

GEN

ALLEN COUNTY PUBLIC LIBRARY



3 1833 03629 1315

GENEALOGY

975.501

B39BEB

✓

HEDFORD COUNTY, VIRGINIA

MARRIAGE BONDS

1800 to 1853

Typed by the
GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY OF UTAH
80 North Main St.
Salt Lake City, Utah

Allen County Public Library
900 Webster Street
PO Box 2270
Fort Wayne, IN 46801-2270

NOTE TO THE READER -

The typescript of the original copy of this book is somewhat faded in places, due to its age and the unevenness of the original typing. Although we have done our best to compensate for the flaws, there may be small areas of the print that are still somewhat difficult to read.

We apologize, but feel the importance of this information indicates that it should be reprinted and made available to researchers.

MARRIAGE BONDS

1800 to 1853

Typed by the
GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY OF UTAH
80 North Main St.
Salt Lake City, Utah

Allen County Public Library
900 Webster Street
PO Box 2270
Fort Wayne, IN 46801-2270

PREFACE

The following bonds, from 1800 to 1853, were copied from the original bonds of Bedford County, Virginia, with the exception of 1852 which were taken from an old register, also all old marriage records and ministers returns. (Bonds of 1852 were lost).

A transcript was made by Joel Ricks for the Genealogical Society of Utah. The bonds were arranged alphabetically under the name of the groom, and the name index of brides was made by the Society.

Typists: Marie Larson
James M. Black

1939

CONTENTS

PART I

Marriage bonds listed alphabetically under
name of groom pp. 1 - 173

PART II

Index of Brides pp.174 - 227

MARRIAGE BONDS

BEDFORD COUNTY, VIRGINIA

1800 - 1853

<u>GROOM</u>	<u>BRIDE</u>	<u>DATE</u>	<u>BONDSMAN</u>
Abbott, Robert M.	Frances E. Wilson	12 Mar. 1850	Deborah Wilson - mo.
Abston, Jesse	Polly Forquran	18 Jan. 1808	John Forqueran - f.
Ackerlie, William	Lucy Turpin	11 May 1847	Thomas Turpin - f.
Acton, Joseph	Polly Vest	16 Nov. 1812	John Vest
Adams, Abraham	Frances Ballenger	18 Feb. 1850	Sarah W. Ballenger - mo.
Adams, Grief R.	Wilmouth Quarles	10 Dec. 1831	Nancy Quarles - mo.
Adams, Henry	Ann W. Robinson	15 Oct. 1838	Samuel Robinson
Adams, James	Liddy Doss	25 Dec. 1812	Azariah Doss - pt.
Adams, John	Phebe Corley	27 July 1814	Sally Finley
Adams, John	Jenny Nichols	19 June 1816	John Nichols - f.
Adams, John	Margaret Hogan	26 Oct. 1835	Margaret Hogan - mo. Joseph Hogan Samuel Hogan
Adams, Phillip	Mary E. Talley	15 Nov. 1826	Thomas Tally
Adams, Richard	Elizabeth Wills	26 Sept. 1836	Justianian Wills - pt. James C. Wills
Adams, Samuel	Easter Austin	17 Dec. 1831	Paschal Gibbs Thomas Austin - f.
Adams, William	Lucy Dearin	23 Nov. 1801	Jeremiah Dearin - f. Henry Adams
Adams, William J.	Mary Hewitts	20 Jan. 1840	Abner Hewitt Nathaniel Adams
Adams, Wilson A.	Minny Franklin	23 Jan. 1832	Archibald Franklin
Adkerson, Elias	Rhoda Claiborne	23 Nov. 1801	Sary Claiborne - mo.
Adkerson, Elijah	Anna Hackworth	14 Aug. 1811	William Hackworth
Adkerson, John	Tabitha Adkerson	5 Mar. 1808	Ellis & Elizabeth Adkerson - pts of Tabitha
Adkerson, Samuel	Nancy Creasy	15 Nov. 1850	Charles Creasy - f.

<u>GROOM</u>	<u>BRIDE</u>	<u>DATE</u>	<u>BONDSMAN</u>
Adkerson, Thomas	Sally Hogan	5 Sept. 1808	Enoch & Annis Hogan - pts.
Adkinson, Edward	Susan Jane Hanks	25 Nov. 1839	William Hanks
Adkinson, Wilson	Martha E. Craig	27 Feb. 1843	James H. Craig
Agee, Al	Betsy O'Brien	23 Jan. 1807	Susanna O'Brien - mo.
Agee, Arkley	Michael Karnes	30 Sept. 1840	Michael Karnes - pt.
Agee, Mathew	Mary Jane Kerns	11 Sept. 1843	Michael Kerns - f.
Agnew, Thomas J.	Martha McConehay	1 Nov. 1841	Samuel McConehay
Agnew, William	Sally McConnehey	8 Dec. 1807	John McConnehey
Agnew, William	Polly West	11 June 1828	John West
Agnue, Samuel	Susanna Preston	18 Dec. 1802	John Preston
Akers, Madison J.	Sarah Lynch	27 Nov. 1849	James Lynch - f.
Alexander, John	Sally L. Cobbs	5 Dec. 1807	Waddy Cobbs
Aliff, Davis	Betsy Smith	27 Mar. 1809	John Dobyns
Aliff, James	Nancy White	23 Aug. 1813	John & Mary LePage consent William Aliff
Aliff, James	Polly Freeman	27 Oct. 1828	Sally Freeman - mo.
Aliff, Thomas	Jane Hunt	21 Feb. 1803	Elizabeth Hunt - mo.
Aliff, William	Sophia Edwards	25 Mar. 1805	Littleberry Leftwich Nancy Edwards - mo.
Allen, Charles M.	Elizabeth Johnson	4 July 1850	Polly Johnson - mo.
Allen, Charles R.	Sarah Jane Ashwell	24 Dec. 1838	Thomas Ashwell - f.
Allen, John	Phebe Updyke	25 Mar. 1816	Ammon Updyke
Allen, Robert E.	Nancy Bradley	27 Sept. 1852	(reg.)
Allen, William	Sarah Reaby	1 Sept. 1807	Phillip & Gene Reaby - pts.
Allmond, John	Elizabeth Thomas	18 Dec. 1850	Joshua Thomas - f.
Amen, John	Anne Deardoff	13 Feb. 1804	Peter Deardoff - f.
Amos, James	Nancy Baker	22 Apr. 1804	Sam & Mary Baker - pts.

<u>GROOM</u>	<u>BRIDE</u>	<u>DATE</u>	<u>BONDSMAN</u>
Amos, Wilson	Elizabeth Thornhill	28 Mar. 1840	Polly Thornhill- mo.
Anderson, Alfred M.	Frances H. Wade	14 Dec. 1847	Archibald Wade Jr.-f.
Anderson, David M.	Elizabeth Arrington	6 Oct. 1845	Doshia Arrington - mo.
Anderson, Elisha	Sena Basham	22 Nov. 1836	Nathaniel & Elender Basham - pts. Richard Anderson - f.
Anderson, Jubal	Agness Mays	7 Nov. 1842	James Mays - f.
Anderson, Jabez	Judith Carner	27 Nov. 1833	Richard Anderson
Anderson, Jacob H.	Sarah Jane Leftwich	10 Mar. 1843	Abner Anthony Jr. Alexander Leftwich - f.
Anderson, James T.	Elizabeth Barker	26 Jan. 1836	Elijah Barker - f.
Anderson, John	Sarah Melson	2 Mar. 1807	Charles Melson
Anderson, Josiah	Peggy Hunter	31 Mar. 1801	Wells Hunter - f.
Anderson, Lindsey	Celia Robson	24 Feb. 1836	Thomas Henry
Anderson, Richard	Elizabeth Bowles	5 June 1811	Elisha Bowles
Anderson, Richard H.	Mary J. Anderson	1 July 1846	William Anderson - f. of Mary J.
Anderson, Samuel B.	Betsy Watson	9 Mar. 1823	William Watson - f. James F. Watson
Anderson, Thomas A. H.	Martha Stanley	11 Mar. 1843	Thomas J. Anderson - f. George Stanley (consent)
Anderson, Thomas J.	Ann M. Thompson	23 May 1806	Waddy Thompson - f.
Anderson, William	Sally Bowles	15 Oct. 1816	Richard Anderson
Anderson, William	Mary Anderson	19 Feb. 1823	William Anderson - f. of Mary
Anderson, William	Penelope E. Eubank	27 Jan. 1851	John F. Watson
Anderson, William H.	Mary Cain	19 Oct. 1840	Sally Cain - mo.
Anderson, William H. L.	Frances Burnett	18 Oct. 1850	Samuel Burnett - f.
Anderson, William W.	Elizabeth P. Price	19 Dec. 1814	Charles Price - f.
Andrews, Charley	Margaret M. Mitchell	21 Jan. 1851	Daniel Mitchell - f.
Andrews, Chesley	Frances Crumpecker	27 Dec. 1830	Peter Crumpecker -f.

<u>GROOM</u>	<u>BRIDE</u>	<u>DATE</u>	<u>BONDSMAN</u>
Andrews, Mark	Sally S. Price	12 Aug. 1822	John A. Price
Angel, Elis	Peggy Wigginton	17 Feb. 1829	John Wigginton Sr.
Anthony, Abner	Almira Arthur	8 Feb. 1836	Lewis C. Arthur - f.
Anthony, Henry	Millicent Musgrove	30 Jan. 1843	
Apshire, Allen	Mary Farmer	27 Aug. 1817	John Pate
Arms, William	Barbara Bare	11 Oct. 1813	Mary Bare - mo. Lucy McCoy - mo. of of William
Armstrong, Ambrose	Nancy Anderson	17 Apr. 1817	William Anderson - f.
Armstrong, John	Peggy Anderson	10 Nov. 1818	William Anderson - f. John Anderson
Armstrong, William	Mary E. Moore	3 Jan. 1846	William Moore - f.
Arrm, Josiah ?	Sarah McCoy	20 June 1812	John McCoy - f.
Arnold, Alexander A.	Gabrilla E. Andrews	9 Dec. 1844	William W. Andrews - f.
Arnold, Mosby	Nancy Andrews	7 Aug. 1813	Thomas Andrews
Arnold, Moses	Mary Roach	15 Nov. 1836	Ursula Arthur - mo. of Mary
Arrington, Christopher	Martha Burnett	14 Dec. 1838	James Burnett - f.
Arrington, David	Nancy S. Anderson	27 Oct. 1841	Wm. Watson - gnd. F. of Nancy S.
Arrington, Hampton	Mary Ryan	15 Dec. 1838	Abraham Karnes
Arrington, Hampton	Mary Burch	8 Nov. 1852	(reg.)
Arrington, James W.	Judith Barnett	27 Jan. 1834	James Barnett - f.
Arrington, Parker	Lydia Kerns	2 Jan. 1832	Jacob Kerns - f.
Arrington, Richard	Frances Arrington	24 May 1848	Doshia Arrington - mo.
Arrington, Thomas	Hester Ann Soto ?	15 Jan. 1821	William Field
Arrington, Wesley	Keziah Jones	24 May 1852	(reg.)
Arrington, William P.	Dosha Kerns	15 Dec. 1823	Philip Shuster George Kerns - f.
Arthur, Admire	Phebe Updike	22 Feb. 1848	William Updike - f.
Arthur, Albert	Emily J. Overstreet	5 Dec. 1846	Archibald Overstreet-f.

<u>GROOM</u>	<u>BRIDE</u>	<u>DATE</u>	<u>BONDSMAN</u>
Arthur, Barnabas	Nancy Williamsón	3 Jan. 1811	Wm. Arthur
Arthur, Eli	Frances Hackworth	6 Feb. 1819	Gilbert Crumb
Arthur, Elias	Timandra Wilks	22 Dec. 1851	Henry Wilks - f.
Arthur, Greenville	Frances Deacon	15 Mar. 1843	Nancy Deacon - mo. Charlotte Arthur - mo.
Arthur, Henry	Sally Newman	6 Mar. 1819	Garrett Newman
Arthur, James	Jenny Dixon	27 June 1805	Thomas Dixon - f.
Arthur, James	Nancy Power	23 Aug. 1813	Elizabeth Power - mo.
Arthur, John	Betsy Hackworth	19 Nov. 1805	Pankey Hackworth - pt.
Arthur, Joseph	Charlotte Martin	25 May 1816	Levisa Martin - pt.
Arthur, Larkin	Jenny Dixon	4 Sept. 1816	John A. Dixon - f. James Dixon
Arthur, Lewis	Elizabeth Power	27 Oct. 1821	John Ayers
Arthur, Lewis C.	Nancy Jones	16 Dec. 1817	Elizabeth Jones - mo.
Arthur, Lindsay	Charlott Ashwell	4 Feb. 1839	John Ashwell - f. Charlotte Arthur - mo.
Arthur, Meridith	Milinda Wilkerson	7 Nov. 1827	Nicholas Wilkerson
Arthur, Thomas	Lilly Arthur	9 Nov. 1813	John Arthur - f. of Lilly
Arthur, Thomas	Susanna Arthur	7 Mar. 1834	William Arthur - f. of Susanna
Arthur, Tyree	Tabitha Brown	22 Dec. 1835	Martha G. Brown - mo. Charlotte Arthur - mo.
Arthur, William	Frances Lawhorn	26 Mar. 1838	Thomas Lawhorn
Arthur, William B.	Cathrine Hogan	28 Mar. 1836	Anna Hogan - mo.
Arthur, William J.	Emily Arthur	31 Jan. 1838	Thomas Arthur - f. of Emily
Arthur, Willis	Milly Freeman	17 June 1821	James Freeman
Arthur, Zenus	Elizabeth Dobyns	15 Dec. 1827	Gilbert Crum
Asberry, James	Fanny Tracy	8 Sept. 1801	Charles Crump
Ash, Christopher	Nancy Neighbor	11 Jan. 1821	George Perceval

<u>GROOM</u>	<u>BRIDE</u>	<u>DATE</u>	<u>BONDSMAN</u>
Ashwell, Daniel	Mary Martin	23 Sept. 1833	Thomas Martin
Ashwell, Daniel J.	Janette Arthur	4 Feb. 1839	John Ashwell - f. Charlotte Arthur - mo.
Ashwell, James	Matilda Ellis	26 Nov. 1821	Benjamin Ellis - f. John Ashwell - f.
Ashwell, John	Fanny Booth	13 Mar. 1812	Thomas Booth - f.
Ashwell, Thomas	Polly Allen	23 Nov. 1818	William Allen - f.
Ashwell, William	Fanny Allen	21 July 1817	William Allen - f.
Atkerson, Reuben	Apphia Gray	24 Aug. 1835	Austin Gray
Atkins, James L. R.	Susan G. Bradley	25 Jan. 1838	John Thomas
Atkinson, Burwell	Nancy Dearing	8 Feb. 1848	Elizabeth Dearing - mo.
Atkison, Washington	Dienev Custer	28 Mar. 1831	Richard Bradley
Aunspaugh, Fredrick	Elizabeth Parker	20 Dec. 1832	Reuben Parker
Austin, Abram	America Wade	16 Dec. 1850	Mary Wade - mo.
Austin, John M.	Susan N. Pollard	24 Feb. 1840	Francis Pollard
Austin, Peter	Sarah Leftwich	5 July 1819	Byrd, Leftwich John Leftwich - f.
Austin, Robert A.	Ann Eliza Whitten	30 Nov. 1841	Joseph Whitten - f.
Austin, Robert A.	Mary S. Campbell	15 Sept. 1849	Alex M. Campbell - f.
Austin, William N.	Nancy Burnett	18 Dec. 1815	Edward Burnett - f.
Averett, Lewis H.	Elisa C. Price	16 Oct. 1837	Alexander P. Price - f.
Ayers, Elijah	Sally Morgan	20 Jan. 1816	Morgan Morgan
Ayers, James	Nancy Leftwich	27 Dec. 1802	Uriah Leftwich - pt. Nickodemus Leftwich
Ayers, John J.	Elizabeth A. Mitchell	5 Mar. 1852	Greer Mitchell - f.
Ayers, John J.	Elizabeth A. Mitchell	5 Mar. 1852	(reg.)
Ayers, John W.	Mary Power	21 Jan. 1811	Elizabeth Power & mo.
Ayers, Marton	Nancy Mitchell	13 Oct. 1851	Henry Mitchell - f.
Ayers, Samuel J.	Mary Jane Payne	25 Sept. 1843	William Payne - f.
Ayers, Sibert	Henrietta Whitworth	15 Mar. 1832	John & Frances Whitworth - pts.

<u>GROOM</u>	<u>B RIDE</u>	<u>DATE</u>	<u>BONDSMAN</u>
Ayers, Talbert	Giney Coard	6 May 1831	Elijah Cundiff Milly Coard - mo.
Ayres, James	Elme J. Morgan	17 Oct. 1820	Morgan Morgan - f.
Ayres, James W.	Sarah B. Mattox	1 Dec. 1834	Wesley Mattox - f.
Ayres, John N.	Mary H. Burroughs	26 Oct. 1839	James Burrough
Ayres, Martin J.	Susan L. Wingfield	11 Jan. 1844	Wm. A. Wingfield
Baber, James	Lucy Kerr	20 June 1821	William Baber - f. William Kerr
Baber, James	Elizabeth Chewning	1 July 1814	Archilus Chewning
Baber, James	Margaret McMullin	24 Dec. 1827	M. McMullin - pt. Christopher McMullin
Baber, Thomas	Polly Bramlett	16 Nov. 1815	Reuben Bramlett
Bagwell, Richard	Sarah Hughes	2 Mar. 1815	George Hughes
Bailey, Braeton	Nancy Gordan	28 July 1817	John Gordan
Bailey, Charles	Nancy Page	12 Feb. 1810	Sanford Halley
Bailey, Charles	Paulina Goad	12 Jan. 1836	Richard Goad - f. Jonathan ----
Bailey, David	Martha R. Bailey	21 Jan. 1802	Philip Bailey - f. David Charles Bailey
Bailey, Nelson	Susanna Hilton	14 July 1813	Susanna Cunningham - m of Susanna Robertson Hilton
Baker, Abraham	Levicey Burnett	25 Apr. 1808	John McCoy
Baker, Absalom	Nelly McCoy	5 Nov. 1803	John & Sarah McCoy - pts.
Baker, Daniel	Sally Smith	21 Dec. 1802	Richard Durrett
Baker, Elijah	Nancy Cross	1 Nov. 1819	Isaac Cross - f.
Baker, Harrison W.	Minerva Musgrove	2 May 1837	Benjamin Musgrove
Baker, Harvey	Elizabeth Howell	28 Dec. 1840	Ann Howell - mo. Abraham & Elizabeth Howell
Baldwin, John	Sophia Humphrey	29 Apr. 1803	John Humphrey - f.

<u>GROOM</u>	<u>BRIDE</u>	<u>DATE</u>	<u>BONDSMAN</u>
Bales, Mace	Lucy Carter	25 Nov. 1819	William Carter - f.
Ballard, Claborn J.	Mary A. Myler	26 Oct. 1844	Henry W. Myler - f.
Ballard, George B.	Martha Jane Reese	29 Oct. 1831	David Reese - f.
Ballard, John	Polly Douglass	1 Mar. 1805	George Douglass
Ballard, Micajah	Nancy Ryan	23 Dec. 1806	William Bades
Ballard, Stephen	Betsy Shepherd	29 Nov. 1804	Wm. Phelps
Balleenger, Richard	Sally Wade	20 Feb. 1819	Isaac Wade - f.
Bandy, Cornelius	Sally Barton	8 Jan. 1838	David Barton - f.
Bandy, James	Nancy Brown	12 Apr. 1808	Ebenezer Brown
Bandy, Mathew	Judith Corley	25 Feb. 1840	Beverly Corley - pt. Samuel Bandy
Bandy, Richard H.	Mary Elizabeth Williams	10 Nov. 1851	Sarah Williams - mo.
Bandy, Samuel W.	Harriet A. Wright	30 Nov. 1846	Elizabeth Wright - mo.
Bandy, Thomas L.	Frances Huddleston	25 Nov. 1850	Joel Huddleston - f.
Bandy, William	Elizabeth Jordan	26 May 1812	David Basham
Banister, Isaac	Rachel Jones	21 Aug. 1806	Isham Clark
Banister, Isaac	Peggy Wright	3 Mar. 1814	Nancy Wright - mo.
Banks, John	Jemima Board	-- Dec. 1806	Stephen Board - f.
Banks, Nathaniel D.	Elizabeth John	28 Jan. 1810	Robert Tinsley
Banks, Samuel	Elizabeth Lynch	18 Apr. 1806	Patrick & Martha Lynch - pts.
Barber, Edward	Elizabeth Turner	25 Mar. 1808	Lewis & Mary Turner - pts.
Barber, Pleasant	Jane Minter	11 Sept. 1832	James Minter Billy Minter - pt.
Barber, Thomas	Elizabeth J. M. Yancey (widow of James)	12 Feb. 1821	Vincent Bailey
Bardy, Samuel	Nancy West	25 Nov. 1828	George West
Barham, Vardiman	Anny Hogan	2 Jan. 1810	James Hogan - f.
Barker, Elijah	Martha Worley	18 Sept. 1833	Rainey Worley - mo. Gideon Padgett

<u>GROOM</u>	<u>BRIDE</u>	<u>DATE</u>	<u>BONDSMAN</u>
Barker, Francis M.	Dematus A. Noell	18 May 1846	John C. Noell - f.
Barker, James	Susan Updike	29 Jan. 1849	Milly Updike - mo.
Barker, Joseph	Jincey Bowles	6 Jan. 1811	Elisha Bowles
Barks, John P.	Judith Tinsley	25 Nov. 1826	Abselom Tinsley Milly Tinsley - mo.
Barnett, David	Frances R. Schenk	5 Dec. 1849	Cathrine Schenk - mo.
Barnett, Samuel W.	Sarah A. Cofer	14 Oct. 1844	George Cofer - f.
Barr, David	Mary Oldinger	22 May 1823	Isaac St. Clair
Barrich, Rupel	Sally Henbly	27 Nov. 1809	Jordan & James Owen
Barton, David	Crizzy Farmer	27 Nov. 1812	Jesse Farmer - pt. Valentine Barton
Barton, David	Mary Craig	14 Oct. 1841	Charles Craig
Barton, David	Martha B. Perdue	15 Oct. 1850	Jesse Perdue - pt.
Barton, Edmund	Judith Lockhard	26 Mar. 1816	Philip Lockhard - f.
Barton, Elisha	Rebecca McManama	12 Dec. 1809	Patty McManama - mo.
Barton, Joel	Sally Wheeler	4 Jan. 1819	David Barton - f.
Barton, James	Amerilla Thomasson	23 Nov. 1835	Nancy Tomerson - mo. of Amerilla John Thomasson
Barton, Joseph	Sarah Butt	17 May 1820	Adam Fizer
Barton, Jubal	Lucinda Payne	26 Aug. 1842	James Payne - f.
Barton, Valentine	Betsy Martin	29 July 1815	John Martin
Basham, Bartlett	Rachel Mayberry	19 Oct. 1802	Barbara Mayberry - mo. Fredrick Mayberry
Basham, David	Polly McCoy	14 Jan. 1814	John & Sarah McCoy - pts.
Basham, Elisha	Dosha Chapman	3 May 1821	Mary Chapman - mo.
Basham, Elijah	Nancy Turner	21 Sept. 1822	John Turner - f.
Basham, Joel	Sophia Asburry	13 Oct. 1833	Nancy Asburry - mo.
Basham, Nathan	Elender Ross	23 Jan. 1811	Wm. & Benjamin Ellis
Basham, Nathan	Mahala Holland	18 July 1829	John B. Holland - f.

<u>GROOM</u>	<u>BRIDE</u>	<u>DATE</u>	<u>BONDSMAN</u>
Basham, Nelson	Caroline Worley	4 Mar. 1824	Thomas Worley
Basham, Warner	Lucy Meadon	15 Mar. 1830	Prudence Meadon - mo.
Basham, William	Susan J. Wright	17 Nov. 1851	Peter M. Wright - f.
Bateman, Azel	Oney Wright	14 Aug. 1810	Benjamin Bateman
Bateman, Benjamin	Susanna Wright	12 Jan. 1801	John & Susanna Wright pts.
Bateman, Hopkin	Sarah Wilson	9 Dec. 1835	John Wilson (consent)
Bateman, Joel	Amenda May	4 May 1840	Royal May
Bateman, William	Nancy Higgins	28 Oct. 1815	John Higgins
Bates, Henry	Julia Smelser	28 July 1834	Abraham Smelser - f.
Bates, Lemuel	Mary Newman	27 Feb. 1838	Brice Arthur
Bates, Lewis	Elizabeth Mitchum	2 Nov. 1846	Micajah Mitchum - f.
Bates, Samuel	Violet B. Stephens	27 Dec. 1833	Mary B. Stephens - mo.
Bates, Samuel	Violet B. Stephens	27 Dec. 1833	Mary B. Stephens - mo.
Bates, William Jr.	Charlotte Crouch	21 Dec. 1841	Rolly Crouch - f.
Bayes, Joseph	Nancy Myler	7 Aug. 1813	Mat. Myler - pt. Henry W. Myler
Bayles, John	Rhoda Dooley	24 Jan. 1803	John Watson
Bayne, Griffin	Nancy J. Turner	9 Feb. 1808	James Turner - f.
Bayne, Thomas	Elizabeth Fuqua	19 Feb. 1803	James McCraw
Bayne, Thomas	Betsy Thomas	22 Oct. 1805	Joshua Halley
Beale, Charles T.	Ann R. Radford	17 Apr. 1836	William Radford - f.
Beard, Adam	Margaret Crouch	28 Feb. 1814	Green Crouch
Beard, Charles Edward-Ann	Elizabeth Key	19 Nov. 1849	John Key - f.
Beard, David F.	Ann Dooley	15 Feb. 1842	Joshua Sharp
Beard, Elijah	Nancy Reese	17 Nov. 1821	Robert W. Reese
Beard, Granville L.	Elizabeth Dooley	17 Oct. 1838	Jasper C. Thompson
Beard, Henry	Mary McMullin	21 June 1811	Mathew Mc Mullen
Beard, John O.	Martha Ann Dearing	24 Nov. 1851	Silas Dearing

<u>GROOM</u>	<u>BRIDE</u>	<u>DATE</u>	<u>BONDSMAN</u>
Beard, Robert	Sarah Jared	14 Jan. 1806	John & Rachel Jared - pts.
Beard, Robert B.	Lovicy J. Baker	23 Oct. 1845	Abram Baker - f.
Beard, Robert M.	Elizabeth Pollard	23 June 1841	Francis Pollard
Beard, Samuel	Elizabeth Jarred	12 Jan. 1807	John Jarred - f.
Beckner, William	Narcissa E. Markham	6 Jan. 1845	Owen Markham - f.
Bell, Alfred	Evelena B. Mathews	26 July 1832	Thomas Mathews
Bell, Alfréd A.	Mary J. Lowry	20 Dec. 1837	Richard Lowry
Bell, Francis H.	Musedora A. Turner	1 Aug. 1838	Charles P. Noell
Bell, Orvill P.	Nannie P. Gladding	4 Mar. 1844	R. D. Buford
Bell, Robert C.	Harriet B. Hopkins	30 Nov. 1841	Wm. L. C. Hopkins
Bell, William L.	Elizabeth Leftwich	12 Jan. 1824	William Leftwich - f.
Bellamy, Benjamin	Fanny Wade	15 Feb. 1813	Jonas Reynolds
Bellamy, Mathew	Elizabeth Bellamy	14 Apr. 1821	Mathew Bellamey Sr.
Bellamy, William B.	Frances Henderson	15 Nov. 1837	Sarah Henderson - mo.
Bennett, John R.	Mary W. Jones	26 Aug. 1839	Robert Mitchell
Benson, Irvine H.	Elizabeth Miller	21 Oct. 1828	Lewis Stiff
Benson, Reagon O.	Julia B. Womack	18 Oct. 1834	Nancy Womack - mo. Jesse & Allen Womack
Bernard, John K.	Paulina M. Wingfield	8 Feb. 1847	Elizabeth Wingfield - m
Bernard, Silas G.	Lucinda Pullin	13 Dec. 1832	Thomas Pullin - f.
Bernard, Thomas V.	Rebecca Morgan	19 Aug. 1844	Elizabeth Morgan - mo.
Beseley, John	Sarah Allen	11 Apr. 1814	William Allen - f.
Best, Levi	Patsy Saunders	18 Dec. 1801	Julius Saunders
Bety, William	Helinda Carner	22 Jan. 1836	Abraham Bety - f. John H. Carner
Bigbie, William	Lucy G. Wingfield	27 Sept. 1837	J. L. Wingfield - f.
Bigger, David	Nancy Ann Angelea	23 Apr. 1829	Burton Angelea - f.
Bigger, David W.	Polly E. Truman	2 Jan. 1830	Robert Truman - f.
Bilbeo, William P.	Mildred Jane Hurt	6 June 1838	William Hurt

<u>GROOM</u>	<u>BRIDE</u>	<u>DATE</u>	<u>BONDESMAN</u>
Bilbro, James	Caroline W. Sheerman	25 Jan. 1808	Abner Ferrell
Bilbro, William	Mary M. Ferrell	17 Oct. 1842	Abner Ferrell - f.
Bines, Presley	Kitteurah Nichols	27 Apr. 1818	Daniel W. Nichols
Birchfield, William	Elizabeth T. Harris	10 Nov. 1829	James Harris - f.
Bird, Benjamin V.	Catherine Saunders	23 Sept. 1844	Daniel Saunders - f.
Bird, John	Lurna Morris	6 Oct. 1803	Ben Morris
Bird, John	Elizabeth Brown	9 Nov. 1810	William Brown
Bird, Luke	Sallie Morgan	27 June 1808	Morgan Morgan
Bird, Thomas	Betsy Morris	2 Jan. 1806	Benjamin Morris - f.
Bird, William	Hannah Michal	10 Feb. 1801	William Simons
Bishop, James S.	Ann Dobson	19 Nov. 1826	William C. Dobson - f.
Bittle, Joseph	Mary Morris	12 Mar. 1806	Ambrose Morris
Black, Benjamin	Matilda Taylor	22 Aug. 1833	George Riley Thomas Taylor - f.
Blackwell, James	Lucy Willson	4 Jan. 1816	James Willson - f.
Blackwell, Joseph	Susanna Patterson	12 Nov. 1814	Robert Patterson - f.
Blackwell, Moses	Betsy Williams	26 Nov. 1824	Leonard Williams
Blackwell, Moses	Drusilla V. Bowyer	9 May 1827	G. A. Wingfield
Blackwell, Thomas	Elizabeth Gibson	25 July 1805	Mary Gibson - mo.
Blake, Joshua	Mary Ann Tanner	20 Dec. 1852	(reg.)
Blake, Reuben	Mary Henry	27 Oct. 1840	Winnie Henry - mo.
Blankenship, Abel	Rhoda Wood	2 Feb. 1813	Ritta Wood - mo. John Wood
Blankenship, Abraham	Elizabeth Debo	20 Feb. 1816	Michael Debo
Blankenship, Aaron	Polly Shepard	1 Mar. 1814	Benjamin Blankenship-f. Easter Shepard - mo.
Blankenship, John	Christiana Plymale	16 Apr. 1838	Abraham Blankenship -f. Thomas Plymale - f.
Blankenship, Lawson	Sally Debo	26 Jan. 1818	Michael Debo
Blankenship, Lawson	Lunez Martin	22 Jan. 1827	John Martin

<u>GROOM</u>	<u>BRIDE</u>	<u>DATE</u>	<u>BONDSMAN</u>
Blankenship, Michael J.	Sarah Ann Carter	14 Dec. 1847	Sally W. Carter - mo.
Blates,, Bartholomew	Sally Ashberry ?	12 Nov. 1801	James Ashberry
Board, Francis	Maria Preston	28 Nov. 1831	Francis Preston
Board, James	Bartlett Thomason	1 Mar. 1813	Bartlett Thomason
Board, John	Elizabeth McCabe	18 Dec. 1818	John McCabe
Board, John	Cleopatra McDaniel	25 Aug. 1834	Wm. B. Whitten
Board, Stephen	Sukey Basham	21 May 1805	Frances Board
Board, Thomas	Elizabeth A. Wright	12 Jan. 1852	(reg.)
Board, Thomas	Elizabeth A. A. Wright	12 Jan. 1852	Joseph P. Wright - f.
Board, William	Patsy Auldey	14 Apr. 1817	Sally Auldey - mo.
Bobbitt, William R.	Mary Carter	19 Apr. 1849	Littleberry Carter - f. Rachel Bobbitt - mo.
Boblett, John	Lydia Cox	3 Oct. 1802	Abraham Cox - f.
Bobletz, George	Elizabeth Ray	12 Sept. 1805	Peter Roy- f. of Elizabeth
Boblitz, John	Sarah Hooven	20 Feb. 1816	Jacob Hooven - f.
Boblitz, William	Susan Welch	24 Dec. 1827	Sarah Welch - mo.
Bocock, Johnson	Sally Hiaks	25 Nov. 1819	Robert Hawkins
Boggs, William	Sally Brown	19 Jan. 1814	Sarah Brown
Boley, John	Permelia A. Worley	30 Nov. 1835	Maxey Worley Wm. & Polly R. Worley - pts.
Boley, Pleasant	Gabrilla Crank	12 May 1834	Alex Crank
Boley, William	Louvinia Drummond	13 Nov. 1839	Thomas Drummond - f.
Bolling, Archabald	Ann E. Wiggenton	15 May 1835	Benjamin Wiggenton -f.
Bona, Reuben	Mary Mitchell	3 June 1834	Joseph D. Mitchell -f.
Bond, Allen	Matilda Lawrence	12 June 1804	Wright Bond - f.
Bond, Andrew J.	Mary Fife	21 Apr. 1851	Mary Fife - mo.
Bond, Israel	Emily Swain	15 Dec. 1828	Lemuel Swain Jeremiah Swain - f.
Bond, James	Mary Holt	28 Dec. 1827	Spradley Holt - f.

<u>GROOM</u>	<u>BRIDE</u>	<u>DATE</u>	<u>BONDSMAN</u>
Bonderant, Ephraim	Elizabeth Wade	5 Dec. 1815	Joseph Bonderant
Bonderant, William W.	Sarah M. Mitchell	19 Feb. 1850	Benjamin & Emily Mitchell - pts.
Bondurant, Silas F.	Elizabeth Jane Patterson	2 Oct. 1849	Charles Patterson - f.
Bone, Christopher	Parthena J. Stanley	16 Apr. 1850	Jesse Stanley - f.
Booker, Jacob	Sophia Crump	26 Dec. 1808	Thomas Crump - f.
Booker, John	Nancy Wheat	24 Aug. 1801	Joseph Wheat - f.
Booker, William L.	Mildred Lee	5 June 1841	Garnett Lee (consent)
Boon, James F.	Eliza L. Austin	28 Oct. 1851	Hundley Dowdy
Booth, Joshua	Lucy Ann Meador	7 Aug. 1848	Thomas Quintrell
Booth, William	Suky Gray	27 Apr. 1807	Wm. Gray
Boothe, James	Rachel Burnett	6 Nov. 1825	Elisha Burnett - f.
Boothe, John	Charity Bryant	22 Nov. 1802	Mary Jackson (consent)
Boothe, John	Katy Basham	31 Mar. 1821	John Owen
Boothe, John	Patsy Dickerson	23 Oct. 1821	Booker Dickenson
Boothe, William	Kesiah Burnett	9 Feb. 1829	George Kent Elijah Burnett - f.
Boswell, William	Elizabeth Compton	19 Oct. 1831	Francis Compton - f.
Botin, John W.	Nancy Minor	15 Dec. 1831	A. Miner
Bourn, Jesse	Polly George	30 Jan. 1807	James Chittam
Bowcock, Elijah	Martha Taylor	9 Mar. 1809	Alex Taylor
Bowcock, Samuel	Mourning Nance	22 Nov. 1813	Mary Nance - mo.
Bowcock, Waddy	Cathrine Still	14 Jan. 1818	Jacob Still - f.
Bowen, John B.	Patty Stockton	15 Sept. 1808	
Bowles, Benjamin	Jane Dowdy	13 Aug. 1816	Richard Anderson
Bowles, David	Rachel Crews	26 Jan. 1808	Jesse Crews
Bowles, Elisha A.	Mary E. Anderson	1 Jan. 1844	Richard & Elizabeth Anderson - pts. Benjamin H. Bowles
Bowles, Henry T.	Sarah B. Winfield	14 Oct. 1826	Robert Raney

<u>GROOM</u>	<u>BRIDE</u>	<u>DATE</u>	<u>BONDSMAN</u>
Bowles, Irwin G.	Frances Dickman	19 Feb. 1838	Wm. J. Dickman - f.
Bowles, Irvine S.	Sarah Gray	10 Nov. 1826	James Gray
Bowles, James T.	Martha E. Claytor	25 Apr. 1843	John Claytor - f.
Bowles, John	Jane Scruggs	29 Aug. 1808	Wm. Fuque
Bowles, Robert	Locky Overstreet	17 Feb. 1836	Wyatt Lowrey
Bowling, Blair D.	Margaret H. Jeter	29 Apr. 1838	John W. Bowling
Bowman, Phillip	Jincey Hughes	16 Aug. 1832	John Hughes - f. Israel Bowman
Boyd, Charles	Mahala Settle	11 Dec. 1833	Greenberry Settle
Boyer, Adam J.	Elizabeth Jones	30 Nov. 1826	James Oney
Boyer, Joseph	Nancey Watson	22 Apr. 1805	Anne Watson - mo.
Boyer, Thomas B.	Elizabeth A. McCarty	16 Nov. 1835	Samuel McCarty
Boyle, Alexander	Betsy Myler	18 May 1818	Mat. Myler - pt.
Boyle, James A.	Elenora G. Key	8 Dec. 1851	
Boyle, John	Liza Campbell	8 July 1815	Anthony Campbell
Boyle, Robert	Martha Ann Ray	1 June 1840	Edmond Barton
Boyle, Thomas	Sarah E. Shuster	7 May 1830	Philip Shuster
Bradley, James H.	Thurza Ann P. Jenkins	21 Oct. 1850	Edward Jeknins - f.
Bradley, Jesse	Sally Richards	26 Nov. 1828	John Richards - f.
Bradley, Joshua	Harriet Vealey	27 Mar. 1813	Isaac Vealey
Bradley, Peter	Temprence Jane Franklin	26 Nov. 1839	Henry Franklin - f.
Bradley, Richard	Sarah Spradling	1 Aug. 1820	Peter Dent
Bradley, William	Miriam Huddleston	19 Jan. 1829	George Huddleston - f.
Bradly, Joseph	Eliza Ann Morgan	23 June 1828	Wm. (uncle of Eliza Ann)
Brady, Thomas	Mary Leonard	1 May 1841	Roderick McDermott
Brafford, Charles	Cathrine Brown	30 Sept. 1850	Solomon T. Smith
Brafford, Nathl	Elizabeth Gooldy	18 Apr. 1815	Fredrick Gooldy - f.
Brafford, Samuel	Elizabeth Fisher	16 Nov. 1846	Thomas Fisher - f.
Brafford, Thomas	Betsy Campbell	29 Dec. 1813	George Campbell

<u>GROOM</u>	<u>BRIDE</u>	<u>DATE</u>	<u>BONDSMAN</u>
Bramblett, Caleb F.	Frances Leftwich	14 Jan. 1839	Val. K. Leftwich
Bramblett, Elkanah	Mildred A. Dearing	22 Dec. 1827	
Bramblett, Jesse A.	Sally Crump	18 Dec. 1820	John Orenshaw (consent only)
Bramblett, Jesse A.	Sally Crump	18 Dec. 1820	Burkett Gray
Breckenridge, Cary	Emma W. Gilmer	25 Nov. 1830	Wm. W. Gilmer
Brewer, Daniel H.	Elizabeth C. Bunch	18 Jan. 1834	Walter Bunch - f.
Bright, Edwin C.	Martha W. Bigby	13 Mar. 1848	William Bigby - f.
Bright, Joshua	Peggy Tinsley	27 Nov. 1815	James Tinsley - f.
Brill, Henry	Catherine Horn	11 Dec. 1808	Charles Horn - f. John & Ann Baker - pts. of Henry
Brosins, John	Eliza Hawkins	27 June 1842	John Turpin
Brown, Alfred A.	Nancy Campbell	4 June 1851	Adam J. Boyer
Brown, Callaway	Sarah Lawhorn	23 Dec. 1853	Hazekiah Brown - f.
Brown, Daniel	Joice Snider	12 Feb. 1802	Henry Snider - f.
Brown, Daniel	Polly Hancock	15 July 1803	Samuel Hancock - f.
Brown, Daniel	Eliza Ann Arnold	12 Oct. 1835	Mosby Arnold
Brown, David	Nancy Fuqua	22 Jan. 1803	Anna Fuqua - mo.
Brown, Doctor	Laudonia C. English	15 Dec. 1851	William English - f.
Brown, Garrett	Jeania Plymale	17 Oct. 1838	Thomas Plymale - f. Joyce Brown - mo.
Brown, Granville L.	Elizabeth C. Calloway	21 Feb. 1848	John Calloway - f.
Brown, Jesse	Elizabeth Payne	1 Nov. 1801	Thomas Payne - f.
Brown, Jabez	Nancy Wheeler	8 Feb. 1832	Gabriel Wheeler - f.
Brown, James F.	Polly Preas	13 Apr. 1812	Elizabeth Preas - mo.
Brown, James M.	Martha Jane Witt	30 Mar. 1839	John Witt - f.
Brown, John	Edith M. Minor	6 Feb. 1805	Wm. Minor
Brown, John M.	Sarah Ann Burson	20 Oct. 1834	Thomas J. Burson
Brown, John W.	Matilda Bramblett	28 July 1817	Reuben Bramblett

<u>GROOM</u>	<u>BRIDE</u>	<u>DATE</u>	<u>BONDSMAN</u>
Brown, Joshua	Jane Leftwich	7 Sept. 1819	Munford Stanfield
Brown, Nathaniel M.	Martha G. Tracy	23 Oct. 1846	John Tracy - f.
Brown, Paschal	Cathrine Pollard	2 Mar. 1821	John Pollard - f. Jesse Pollard
Brown, Rodham T.	Frances Bruce	17 Jan. 1801	David Bruce - f.
Brown, Samuel	Susanna Hicks	7 Jan. 1814	James Thompson
Brown, Spotswood	Elizabeth Jane Ewing	16 Nov. 1835	Thomas Davis - gdn. of Elizabeth Jane Nancy Ewing - mo.
Brown, Thomas W.	Juana Tyler	3 Oct. 1826	Daniel Tyler - f.
Brown, Walker	Elizabeth Thornhill	28 Feb. 1809	William Thornhill - f.
Brown, William	Jane Saunders	29 Dec. 1847	Elijah C. Claiborn
Brown, William H.	Elizabeth Hurt	27 Sept. 1819	A. J. Ghee
Bruce, Albert	Jerusha Jane Milan	28 Nov; 1842	John Milan
Bruce, David	Catherine Gwatkin	14 Nov. 1818	Francis Holley
Bruce, John F.	Milly Hawkins	19 Dec. 1825	John H. Hawkins William Hawkins - f.
Bruce, William D.	Jane A. E. Clark	23 Nov. 1846	Solomon Clark - f.
Bryan, Andrew	Mary J. Coffee	8 Jan. 1842	Joshua Coffee - f.
Bryan, Henry W.	Rebecca Smelser	13 Oct. 1841	John Smelser (consent)
Bryan, Lawson	Jane Murphy	22 July 1839	Elizabeth Murphy
Bryant, Thomas	Sarah Cowhard	17 July 1809	Reuben Cowhard - f. John Cowhard
Buchannan, James	Anne Sturman	9 Feb. 1801	Wm. Sturman
Buckley, Henry	Susannah Talley	15 Nov. 1826	Thomas Talley
Buckner, James	Susanna Reid	13 Mar. 1818	James Reid - f.
Buford, Abraham	Nancy Edson	25 Aug. 1817	Frances Edson - f.
Buford, Demarquis	Mary Ann Haynes	8 June 1843	Edmond Haynes - f.
Buford, Henry	Elenor Hardy	17 Dec. 1820	Thomas Hardy
Burford, John W.	Sarah B. Nelson	23 Sept. 1833	Thomas Nelson - f.
Burford, Paschal	Frances Otey	25 Oct. 1816	Isaac Otey - f.

<u>GROOM</u>	<u>BRIDE</u>	<u>DATE</u>	<u>BONDEMAN</u>
Bugs, Wilson N.	Nancy Williamson	11 Oct. 1819	Leonard Williamson -f.
Buley, Jesse	Molly Huckaby	25 Sept. 1802	Thomas Huckaby - f.
Bunch, James	Susanna Coffey	23 Aug. 1806	Josias Coffey - f.
Bunderant, Jesse G.	Martha Ann Wright	11 Dec. 1843	Phebe Wright - mo. Joel M. Wright
Bunderant, John	Nancy Stiff	22 Mar. 1816	Peter Scott
Bunderant, John P.	Mary Logwood	19 June 1852	(reg.)
Bundervant, John P.	Mary Logwood	19 Jan. 1852	A. H. Logwood - f.
Bundurant, Joseph	Mary Landers	30 Nov. 1807	Henry Landers
Bundurant, Thomas	Susanna Lockett	19 Oct. 1807	David Lockett
Bundy, Reuben	Kitty Adkerson	27 Mar. 1810	Lewis Adkerson
Bundy, Thomas	Polly West	17 Nov. 1815	George West - f.
Burgess, Charles	Nancy Williams	22 Jan. 1838	Levi Loyd
Burgess, James	Rachel Huddleston	27 Oct. 1810	Thomas Huddleston - f.
Burgess, James	Polly Siner	20 June 1818	Alice Barton - gin.
Burgess, William	Susanna Boothe	28 Apr. 1806	John Mitchell
Burk, Robert	Sally City	29 Apr. 1818	Jacob City - f.
Burkholder, James	Martha Thomas	12 Dec. 1844	George Thomas - f.
Burks, Charles	Levina Cheatwood	17 Nov. 1824	Michael Burks
Burks, David	Betsy Wilkerson	31 Oct. 1822	George Worley
Burks, George	Martha A. Burton	13 Aug. 1849	James L. Burton - f.
Burks, Edward C.	Mildred E. Buford	15 Oct. 1845	Paschal Buford - f.
Burks, Henry	Sally Smith	19 Aug. 1822	John Smith
Burks, John B.	Dolly W. Cheatwood	7 Dec. 1849	Hiram Cheatwood - f.
Burks, Martin P.	Louisa C. Gooch	15 Jan. 1828	Charles McCleryhan
Burnell, Calvin	Mary Coleman (she signs Mary Edman)	17 Dec. 1845	Leroy Coleman - f.
Burnett, Ammon	Orpheus Leftwich	26 Dec. 1829	Martin Johnson
Burnett, Charles T.	Cathrine Dewitt	15 Jan. 1844	James & Dorcas Dewitt - pts.

<u>GROOM</u>	<u>BRIDE</u>	<u>DATE</u>	<u>BONDSMAN</u>
Burnett, Elisha	Polly M. Groome	16 July 1823	Jonathan Groome - f. Joshua Burnett
Burnett, Elisha C.	Sarah A. Martin	6 Dec. 1852	(reg.)
Burnett, James	Nancy Phelps	16 Oct. 1809	John Phelps
Burnett, James B.	Rebecca Kent	25 Mar. 1833	George Kent
Burnett, John	Elizabeth White	20 Oct. 1802	Samuel Burnett - f. Joseph White - f.
Burnett, John	Doshia Ann Basham	19 Oct. 1836	Elijah Basham - f.
Burnett, John S.	Lucinda Stiff	11 Sept. 1815	Jacob & John Stiff (consent)
Burnett, Joseph	Elizabeth Johnson	20 Dec. 1830	Henry Wiley - f. of Elizabeth Wm. Burnett
Burnett, Joseph	Elizabeth Johnson	20 Dec. 1830	Henry Wiley - f. of Elizabeth Wm. Burnett
Burnett, Joshua	Lucy Nelson	26 Aug. 1829	John Nelson
Burnett, Joshua	Sarah Elizabeth Stewart	28 Oct. 1836	Wm. Bates - gdn.
Burnett, Obediah	Nancy Robertson	22 June 1816	Homer Robertson - f. John Robertson
Burnett, Samuel	Sally Smith	24 Nov. 1804	George Smith - f.
Burnett, Samuel	Jane Chapman	27 Oct. 1832	John Coleman
Burnett, William	Katharine Hall	25 Dec. 1826	Elisha Hall - f.
Burnett, Williamson	Celia A. Nance	10 Nov. 1834	John Nance - f.
Burnett, William W.	Margaret S. Martin	15 Nov. 1852	(reg.)
Burroughs, James B.	Sarah F. Rucker	7 Dec. 1850	Anthony Rucker - f.
Burroughs, John	Ann M. Pullin	27 Dec. 1826	Thomas Pullin Aaron M. Pullin
Burroughs, Joseph N.	Sarah A. Morgan	25 Jan. 1847	Christopher Morgan - f
Burroughs, Robert	Matilda A. Tate	5 Dec. 1827	Obediah Tate - f.
Burrows, James	Elizabeth W. Robertson	27 July 1818	Nicholas Robertson
Burruss, Charles	Rhoda Morgan	29 Nov. 1832	Elijah Hally
Burruss, Edm'd Jr.	Sally Willson	29 Aug. 1811	James Willson - f.

<u>GROOM</u>	<u>BRIDE</u>	<u>DATE</u>	<u>BONDESMAN</u>
Burruss, Jacob	Elizabeth Burruss	5 Sept. 1812	Edmund Burruss - f. of Elizabeth
Burson, Garrett	Sally Lyle	25 Feb. 1811	Stephen Preston Nathan Burson - f.
Burson, John R.	Mary Oliver	25 Sept 1826	Wm. Lowelin Thomas Oliver - f.
Burton, Adison	Eleanor S. Dameron	8 Nov. 1831	Phoebe Dameron - mo.
Burton, Charles	Elizabeth Jane Quarles	10 Dec. 1808	Wm. Quarles
Burton, David	Betsy Dallard	19 Jan. 1822	Wm. Dallard
Burton, Edmd	Lucy Reynolds	3 Mar. 1817	John M. Eubank Alexander Reynolds-f.
Burton, Gustavus	Susanna Creasy	12 Jan. 1830	Thomas Creasy - f.
Burton, Gustaveus A.	Avaline Wade	23 Jan. 1837	Alexander Wade - f.
Burton, Jacob	Nancy Hughes	26 Aug. 1811	Stephen Baugh
Burton, Jesse	Edis Hughes	23 Dec. 1814	Stephen Hughes
Burton, Jesse	Elizabeth Thorp	15 Oct. 1816	Alexander Burton- f.
Burton, Jesse A.	Demaris Cobbs	1 Sept. 1834	Wm. G. Yancey
Burton, John	Peggy Macon	3 June 1805	John Macon - f.
Burton, William	Nancy Quarles	3 Nov. 1801	James Steptoe
Burwell, James Jr.	Lavinia Saunders	26 June 1848	Daniel Saunders- f.
Burwell, William M.	Thomas C. Steptoe	2 Nov. 1830	John F. Sale
Bush, Charles	Elizabeth Jordan	17 Aug. 1831	Henry Bush
Bush, Henry	Sarah Jordan	24 Mar. 1835	Mathew Pate
Bush, Thomas	Polly Bundy	7 Dec. 1820	Richard Bundy - f.
Bush, William	Sarah Lowry	17 Nov. 1841	Albert M. Lowry
Butler, Griffin	Mary Stone	10 Mar. 1814	Admire Stone
Butler, Pansal	Polly Noble	27 July 1819	Joshua Noble - f. Wm. Noble
Butler, William	Bertha Haden	4 Mar. 1844	Moses Haden - f.
Butterworth, Bluford	Amanda Hamings	14 Oct. 1828	Elizabeth James - mo. of Amanda

<u>GROOM</u>	<u>BRIDE</u>	<u>DATE</u>	<u>BONDESMAN</u>
Butterworth, James	Sarah E. Mason	18 Dec. 1852	(reg.)
Butterworth, Stephin	Locky Ann Wilson	24 May 1834	William Wilson - f.
Cabell, John	Harrian Davis	24 Feb. 1810	Henry L. Davis - f.
Cabell, Robert J.	Betsy Reid	19 Oct. 1803	Nathan Reid - f.
Cadwalender, John	Elizabeth Martin	6 Sept. 1845	Wm. D. Martin - f.
Cadwalender, William	Nancy Newman	10 Mar. 1852	(reg.)
Cadwallader, William	Phebe Stephens	22 Dec. 1818	Wm. McGlothlan
Caldwell, Henry	Mourning Hardy	29 May 1801	Henry Hardy - f.
Cahoon, Charles	Rachel Brannon	23 Dec. 1809	Larry N. Bramon
Cahoon, John	Sarah Ann Dent	24 Jan. 1848	Jabez Dent - f.
Cahoon, Samuel J.	Elizabeth Frances Cundiff	18 Sept. 1848	John Dickenson
Cain, Thomas	Oney Meadow	21 Jan. 1817	Benjamin Meadow
Caine, Lovel H.	Sally Coleman	23 Oct. 1807	James Coleman
Calhoun, Charles	Teresa W. Robertson	23 Dec. 1840	John Calhoun - f. Zachariah Robertson - f.
Callahan, Abner	Doshia Callahan	17 Mar. 1840	Phebe Rice
Callahan, John	Sally Goff	3 June 1806	Ambrose Goff - f. Zachariah Goff
Calland, Ralph S.	Elizabeth Smith	2 Jan. 1812	Samuel Smith - f.
Callaway, Henry	Paulina Duwitt	11 June 1813	Ann Roads - mo. of Paulina
Callaway, John	Lucinda Saunders	25 Apr. 1828	David Saunders - f.
Callaway, John M.	Ariana M. Roper	19 Oct. 1852	(reg.)
Callaway, Paul C.	Addreonia E. D. Manson	14 Mar. 1842	Nettie F. Manson - mo. N. C. Manson
Callaway, William	Ann Logwood	30 Aug. 1828	Erephan Logwood - f.
Calvert, Charles H.	Catherine Emeline Hammock	13 Oct. 1842	Nancy Hammock - mo.
Calvert, Frances	Betsy Rose	1 Sept. 1809	Wm. Dickenson

<u>GROOM</u>	<u>BRIDE</u>	<u>DATE</u>	<u>BONDESMAN</u>
Calvert, Robert	Sally Stretch	26 Feb. 1816	Sarah Stretch - mo.
Calvert, William	Betsy Helm	14 July 1808	Wm. Porter
Campbell, Alexander W.	Elizabeth Moseley	4 Sept. 1832	George C. Moseley
Campbell, Anselem	Jenny Allen	30 May 1811	Ann Allen - mo.
Campbell, Anthony	Frances McClanahan	27 Jan. 1823	Charles B. Kerr
Campbell, George	Nancy Brafford	6 Aug. 1813	Patsy Brafford - mo.
Campbell, George	Elizabeth McClary	16 July 1829	John Boyle
Campbell, Henry	Martha Sharp	20 Sept. 1815	Samson Sharp
Campbell, Henry	Frances Thaxton	14 May 1840	Nathaniel F. Thaxton
Campbell, Henry T.	Angelina Whitten	4 Aug. 1835	Lucy L. Whitten - mo. Sarah Campbell - mo.
Campbell, James	Lucinda Gwatkins	9 Feb. 1808	Thomas C. Logwood
Campbell, James W.	Catherine E. Ballard	21 Dec. 1850	Mary N. Ballard - mo. Claiborn J. Ballard
Campbell, John	Demartha Wood	16 Aug. 1820	John Wood - f.
Campbell, John	Polly Jordan	26 Apr. 1830	Jeremiah Jordan
Campbell, John	Julia Ann Rider	18 Oct. 1851	Bilghman Markham
Campbell, Joseph	Mildred S. Hurt	9 Jan. 1827	John W. Hurt
Campbell, Joseph	Ann Miller Noell	5 Sept. 1849	Cornelius Noell Sr. - f.
Campbell, Lemuel	Mary McCram	18 Jan. 1832	Thomas Fisher
Campbell, Parker	Sally Gray	28 Feb. 1808	William Gray Sr. - f.
Campbell, Robert	Nancy Terry	23 Nov. 1807	William Terry - f.
Campbell, Thomas	Martha C. Crenshaw	6 June 1844	Samuel H. Crenshaw - f.
Campbell, William	Susanna Phelps	26 Aug. 1807	Thomas R. Clayton
Campbell, William	Susanna Ramsey	7 Dec. 1808	Benjamin Ramsey - f.
Campbell, William	Melina Goff	2 Jan. 1842	Lorenzo Goff Archibald Goff - f.
Campbell, William F.	Sarah E. Cook	5 Aug. 1843	Major Wm. Cook - f.
Camper, Harrison	Fatsey Hughes	15 Nov. 1808	Wm. Harris
Camper, James	Elizabeth Ann Chilton	19 Dec. 1837	Henry Chilton - f.

<u>GROOM</u>	<u>BRIDE</u>	<u>DATE</u>	<u>BONDSMAN</u>
Camper, Sharred	Nancy Tooley	22 Mar. 1806	Walter Williams
Canaday, Pleasant	Sally Rusher	31 Aug. 1808	James Rusher
Canady, John L.	Elizabeth Goodman	20 Dec. 1851	James A. Padgett
Carnefix, Edward M.	Mary J. Owen	6 Mar. 1848	Benjamin Owen - f.
Carney, Abraham	Nancy Jones	15 Nov. 1841	Samuel Jones - f.
Carner, David	Sarah Anderson	2 Feb. 1809	William Anderson - f.
Carner, Elias	Susan Benson Patterson	14 Nov. 1835	Blanche Patterson - mo.
Carner, Elijah	Elizabeth Huddleston	26 Mar. 1821	Henry Huddleston
Carner, John H.	Marinda E. Noble	6 Dec. 1843	Isham Huddleston
Carner, William H.	Mary J. Fraling	30 Dec. 1846	Daniel Fraling - f.
Carnor, Daniel	Nancy McCormack	13 Apr. 1807	Andrew McCormack
Carrier, Elias	Janetta Loyd	9 Jan. 1851	Henry Loyd
Carrol, Jesse B.	Rhoda Lawhorn (widow of Lawson Lawhorn)	8 Apr. 1845	John Buford - f. of Rhoda
Carson, Robert	Judith Wood	8 Dec. 1809	Paul Wood - f. Joseph Wood -
Carter, Benjamin F.	Elizabeth Truman	9 Dec. 1845	Nancy Truman - mo.
Carter, Benjamin F.	Martha Kent	29 Nov. 1847	George & Amy ? Kent - pts.
Carter, Berry L.	Charlotte Miles	8 Feb. 1853	(reg.)
Carter, Braxton	Polly Furlong	23 May 1823	Fleming Carter
Carter, David T.	Mary Taylor	23 Feb. 1832	Eli Taylor
Carter, Edward	Susan Slaughter	14 Sept. 1841	Joseph Slaughter - f.
Carter, Fleming	Polly Blankenship	27 Nov. 1827	Meredith Wills
Carter, James	Lucy Jones	16 May 1852	(reg.)
Carter, James M.	Sarah Stone	28 Mar. 1842	Martha Stone - mo.
Carter, James Madison	Frances Ann Bobbitt	10 June 1842	Littleberry Carter
Carter, James W.	Susanna M. Powell	30 Oct. 1846	Cobb T. Powell - f.
Carter, Jefferson	Mary Stinnett	29 Dec. 1845	Lindsay Stinnett - f.

<u>GROOM</u>	<u>BRIDE</u>	<u>DATE</u>	<u>BONDSMAN</u>
Carter, John	Mima Goff	9 May 1804	Joseph Goff Solomon Carter
Carter, John	Magdalena Hall	4 Jan. 1820	Mathew Hall Sr. - f. Mathew Hall Jr.
Carter, John	Sally Welch	22 May 1829	Moses Parker
Carter, Josiah	Ann Gaddy	1 Dec. 1817	Bartholomew Gaddy - f.
Carter, Littleberry	Eliza Parker	15 Aug. 1848	Sarah & Edward Parker - pts.
Carter, Samuel A.	Mary J. Lukin	3 Feb. 1849	Wm. J. Lukin - f.
Carter, William	Jenny Watkins	25 Jan. 1808	Jeremiah Hilton
Carter, William P.	Martha Mayse	23 Jan. 1836	James Mayse - f.
Carter, William S.	Tabitha Stinnett	13 Jan. 1849	William Stinnett - f.
Casham, Abraham	Zilpha McCoy	3 June 1822	William McCoy - f.
Casney, John	Elizabeth Estes	21 Oct. 1852	(reg.)
Casper, John C.	Cornelia A. Merriman	12 Nov. 1850	Edward Merriman - f.
Cawley, Allen	Mary Siner	12 Dec. 1807	John Siner - f.
Cawley, James	Polly Jordan	19 Dec. 1842	George Jordan
Chaffin, John	Cathrine Dowdy	9 Sept. 1811	John Dowdy - f. Payton Foster
Chaffin, Joseph	Henry Adams	21 Oct. 1819	Henry Adams
Chaffin, Joseph	Martha Ann Mitchell	21 Jan. 1840	Joseph D. Mitchell - f.
Chaffin, Joshua	Lurana Margaret Turner	10 Feb. 1842	Obediah W. Turner
Chaffin, Stephen	Nancy D. Mitchell	28 Jan. 1815	James Mitchell - f.
Chafin, Edward	Mary Oney	7 Jan. 1839	Thomas Oney
Chambers, Joel	Rhoda Brown	9 Dec. 1811	Wm. & Saray Brown - pts. Daniel Brown
Chase, Morgan	Mary E. Jones	7 Dec. 1829	Edie Jones - pt. (consent only)
Cheak, Dudley	Susanna Craine	24 Aug. 1809	John Craine - f. Joseph Craine
Cheatwood, Daniel B.	Sally P. Hobson	23 Feb. 1852	A. Jordan

<u>GROOM</u>	<u>BRIDE</u>	<u>DATE</u>	<u>BONDSMAN</u>
Cheatwood, Daniel B.	Sally P. Hobson	23 Feb. 1852	(reg.)
Cheatwood, Hiram	Harriett McDaniel	22 Mar. 1832	Balder McDaniel - f.
Cheatwood, John	Nancy Hatcher	23 Dec. 1808	Uriah & Jesse Hatcher
Cheeshin, Cornelius	Catherine McCabe	21 July 1849	John McCabe - f.
Cheek, John	Patsy Coleman	23 Aug. 1819	James & Peggy Coleman
Cheek, William H.	Susan Frances Lewis	4 Jan. 1845	Sampson B. Lewis - f.
Cheeks, William P.	Nancy D. Creesy	21 Dec. 1818	Bird Creesy
Chewning, Achilles	Minerva S. Preston	19 Nov. 1847	William Preston - f. James Preston
Chewning, Burwell	Dicy Holland	4 Mar. 1822	Drury Holland - f.
Chewning, Callohill D.	Eliza J. Leftwich	15 Jan. 1847	James M. Phelps
Chewning, James	Mary S. H. Turner	6 Nov. 1840	John B. Turner
Chewning, Walter	Lucy Turner	24 Oct. 1814	Killes Chewning - f.
Chick, Carbin	Betsy Stiff	24 Dec. 1803	Jacob Stiff - f.
Chick, Thomas J.	Lucinda G. Hogan	19 Dec. 1851	Joseph Hogan - f.
Chilton, George W.	Martha J. Coleman	1 Jan. 1844	Leroy Coleman (consent)
Chilton, Henry H.	Mary Ann Marsh	28 Jan. 1839	John Marsh - f. Wm. Marsh
Chilton, James T.	Sarah E. Coleman	21 Dec. 1840	Leroy Coleman - f.
Chilton, John P.	Emeline S. Saunders	22 Jan. 1838	David Saunders - f.
Chilton, Rawleigh	Elizabeth Poindexter	10 Aug. 1803	Joseph Poindexter - f. Samuel & Joseph Jr. Poindexter -
Christian, Abner	Frances Earley	4 May 1820	Martha Earley - mo.
Christian, Anthony	Sally Hewett	22 Nov. 1812	Warner & Polly Hewett - pts.
Christian, Patrick H.	Magdalena Allen	9 May 1844	Robert Allen - f.
Christian, Thomas C.	Mary Ann Thaxton	24 Jan. 1831	William Thaxton - f.
Christian, Walter	Eliza Perrin	15 July 1834	Sarah N. Perrin - mo.
Chubb, Thomas	Susanna Graham	6 Oct. 1818	Edward Graham

<u>GROOM</u>	<u>BRIDE</u>	<u>DATE</u>	<u>BONDSMAN</u>
Clark, Arther B.	Mary Clark	6 Sept. 1847	Ira Clark - f. of Mary
Clark, George	Melinda Meador	30 July 1833	Geo rge Meador
Clark, Ira E.	Nancy S. Ray	7 Aug. 1815	Sarah Ray - mo. Simon Ray
Clark, John	Matilda Finch	3 Feb. 1815	Wm. Howard
Clark, John	Doshia Arrington	28 Feb. 1844	Sampson Karnes
Clark, Joseph	Susanna R. Lockett	7 June 1824	Jeremiah Lockett
Clark, Samuel	Nancy Holliway	26 Oct. 1807	Samuel Holloway
Clark, Solomon	Susan Wilkerson	21 Dec. 1816	John Wilkerson
Clarke, Isham	Mariah Arrington	17 Sept. 1844	Edmond Arrington - f. John Clark
Clarkson, Julius	Elvira P. Holt	23 Sept 1816	Thomas Edgar
Clarkson, William L.	Sarah P. Reynolds	21 Jan. 1831	Alexander Reynolds - f.
Clay, David C.	Elizabeth N. Lee	22 Sept. 1851	Paul A. Clay
Clay, Junius A.	Elizabeth Cobbs	12 Dec. 1820	John L. Cobbs - f.
Clay, Odin G.	Ann C. E. Davis	7 Oct. 1822	James A. Clay
Clay, Paul	Sarah Ann Lambert	17 Apr. 1843	Susan W. Lambert - mo.
Claybourn, Leonard	Elizabeth Mitchell	23 Apr. 1804	John & Frances Mitchell - pts.
Clayton, Pettus O.	Nancy Jones	25 Feb. 1811	David Jones - f.
Clayton, Jasper	Francis Lesueur	28 Mar. 1801	Fell Lesueur
Clayton, Jasper	Elsa Harris	24 Nov. 1810	Doshia Harris - mo.
Clayton, Jasper	Lucinda H. White	17 Sept. 1817	Lewis Wright
Clayton, Alvin	Locky Leftwich	21 Dec. 1836	James Leftwich - f.
Clayton, Arthur W.	Eliza Logwood	17 Dec. 1849	Alexander H. Logwood - f.
Claytor, James	Narcissa Fuqua	22 Jan. 1821	Moses Fuqua
Claytor, James	Paulina C. Smith	1 Mar. 1825	Jacob Anderson
Claytor, John	Frances R. Mitchell	13 Aug. 1829	James Mitchell - f. James R. Mitchell
Claytor, Robert M.	Julia Graham	27 Jan. 1817	M. Graham - f.

<u>GROOM</u>	<u>BRIDE</u>	<u>DATE</u>	<u>BONDSMAN</u>
Claytor, Samuel	Mary Brown	12 July 1817	Henry Brown - f.
Claytor, Samuel G. (Capt)	Julia Ann Mitchell	21 Nov. 1838	Margaret Mitchell-mo.
Claytor, Samuel H.	Eliza Jane Wright	22 June 1849	Phebe Wright - mo.
Claytor, William P.	Martha N. Robinson	11 Jan. 1827	Mayr Robinson
Claytor, Samuel A.	Sophia E. Hudnall	10 Feb. 1841	John Hudnall (consent)
Claytor, Thomas R.	Susan M. Graham	5 May 1813	M. Graham - f.
Claytor, William G.	Mary P. Jordan	23 Dec. 1851	H. Claytor
Claywell, Shadrack	Polly Read	16 Sept. 1819	Andrew B. Read
Clement, Robert A.	Mary E. Terry	13 Oct. 1846	William Terry - f.
Clemet, Benjamin	Rachel Griffeth	20 July 1816	Samuel Oxley
Clinkenbeard, Edward	Elizabeth Fizer	29 July 1833	John Fizer - f.
Clinkenbeard, Jacob	Nancy Witt	25 Jan. 1840	Benjamin Witt
Clinkenbeard, Lewis T.	Lidia Lowry	27 Jan. 1834	John Lowry - f.
Clowdis, Henry T.	Martha Ann Dickinson	13 Dec. 1833	Patsy Bouths - mo. of Martha Ann
Cloyd, Joseph Jr.	Dolly Jones	14 Nov. 1834	Joseph Cloyd - f.
Cobbs, Charles	Polly Pullen	22 June 1811	Thomas Pullen
Cobbs, Charles G.	Ann L. Cobbs	15 Aug. 1812	Waddy Cobbs - gdn. of Ann L. Polly C. & Eliza F. Cobbs
Cobbs, Edmund	Elizabeth Manson	26 June 1807	Waddy Cobbs
Cobbs, Fazwell	Elizabeth West	27 Jan. 1817	John Vest
Cobbs, Hudson D.	Cassandra E. Dewitt	4 Apr. 1842	Jeremiah T. Dent
Cobbs, James P.	Sarah J. Jeter	27 Mar. 1844	John Jeter - f.
Cobbs, Jeffery	Elizabeth Gwatkin	14 Sept. 1811	Mary Gwatkin - mo.
Cobbs, Jenny	Elizabeth A. Anthony	24 Mar. 1817	
Cobbs, John	Nancy Haynes	17 Sept. 1822	Tabitha Haynes - mo.
Cobbs, John	Jenny Walden	6 Jan. 1806	John Walden
Cobbs, John G.	Martha B. Carter	27 Aug. 1849	John M. Carter - f.

<u>GROOM</u>	<u>BRIDE</u>	<u>DATE</u>	<u>BONDSMAN</u>
Cobbs, Living	Jane Moreland	26 Aug. 1811	John Moreland
Cobbs, Warner	Sally Haynes	26 Nov. 1801	Henry Haynes
Cofer, George	Mary A. Cobbs	23 Mar. 1824	Wm. C. Jones
Cofer, John	Sophia A. Canady	24 Jan. 1834	Pleasant Canady - pt. Jacob Cofer - f.
Cofer, John C.	Sarah B. Early	23 Dec. 1844	Joel Early - f. Pleasant D. Cofer
Cofer, Pleasant D.	Ann Eliza Dawson	12 Apr. 1845	Braxton Dawson - f.
Coffe, Banister	Elizabeth Ellis	28 Sept. 1846	William Ellis - f.
Coffee, Banister	Polly Sneed	24 Feb. 1828	Evan Sneed - f.
Coffee, Halcomb L.	Eliza Ann Padgett	29 Nov. 1832	Fredrick Padgett - f.
Coffee, Purnell	Amelia A. Sneed	2 Jan. 1832	Evan Sneed - f.
Coffer, Arbraham	Barsheba Sharp	28 Oct. 1816	John Sharp
Coffer, George	Frances Dawson	13 Oct. 1806	Robert Dawson - f.
Coffer, Hugh L.	Anna Stover	2 July 1821	George Stover - f.
Coffer, Jacob	Jinny Bateman	22 Dec. 1807	Elizabeth Bateman - mo. Wm. & Benjamin Bateman
Woffer, Jacob	Nancy Bateman	27 Mar. 1809	Simon M. Noell
Coffer, Jesse	Sarah Crenshaw	9 Nov. 1807	David Crenshaw - f.
Coffer, Reuben	Jane Davis	9 Jan. 1809	Burgess Griffin
Coffer, Thomas	Lucretia E. Luck	8 Apr. 1815	Nathaniel Luck - f.
Cofinder, John	Sina Smelser	10 Apr. 1813	Abraham Smelser - f.
Colburn, John	Margaret Higgins	22 Nov. 1806	Daniel Roberts
Cole, James	Eglentine Leftwich	5 Nov. 1806	Littleberry Leftwich-f. Jack H. Leftwich
Coleman, Addison	Ann B. Couch	26 Nov. 1844	Dosha Couch - mo.
Coleman, James	Lucy W. Boothe	18 Feb. 1811	Robert Clark
Coleman, James	Peggy Dowell	25 July 1814	Nehemiah Dowell
Coleman, Jesse	Eliza Wilkerson	5 Nov. 1830	Elizabeth Burks - mo. of Eliza.

<u>GROOM</u>	<u>BRIDE</u>	<u>DATE</u>	<u>BONDSMAN</u>
Coleman, John	Caroline M. Wilkerson	30 Mar. 1824	Nicholas Wilkerson - f.
Coleman, Leroy	Sally Wilkerson	28 Mar. 1812	Parson Wilkerson - f. William Wilson
Coleman, Lindsey	Isabella C. Read	27 May 1830	J. Richardson
Coleman, Robert	Mary Manson	6 Oct. 1813	Lucy W. Davis - mo. of Mary
Coleman, Samuel	Rachel Candler	28 Mar. 1803	Zedekiah Candler - f.
Coleman, Samuel	Doshia Coleman	8 Oct. 1834	Leroy Coleman
Coleman, Samuel	Maria Stanley	29 Nov. 1842	George Stanley
Coleman, Wyatt	Betsy Mitchell	22 Jan. 1805	James Mitchell
Coleman Wiatt	Cephalonia Worley	18 Oct. 1816	Zachariah Worley
Collins, Calvin	Harriet Richards	25 May 1846	Mary Richards - mo. Joel Richards
Collins, Henry F.	Cathrine Collins	27 Dec. 1848	Grandison Collins
Collins, Presley	Polly Arthur	28 Dec. 1808	Sally Arthur - mo.
Compton, Isiah	Julia Wright	20 Feb. 1837	Mathew Wright - f.
Compton, Joel	Polly Board	24 Feb. 1806	Absalom Board - f.
Compton, Joel	Emilly Ramsey	23 Dec. 1828	James Ramsey
Conway, John	Willy Wall	9 May 1805	Patsy Bott - mo. of Willy
Cook, George W.	Mary Gross	15 Dec. 1851	Isaac Gross
Cook, Harmon	Peggy Bowling	20 Dec. 1827	Joseph Bowling - f.
Cook, John	Mary Miner	12 Dec. 1844	Armistead Miner - f.
Cook, Sam G.	Sarah Turner	22 Dec. 1821	Benjamin Turner
Cook, William H.	Amanda A. Robertson	5 Oct. 1847	Nicholas Robertson - f.
Coon, Jacob	Joseph W. Tyler ?	26 Jan. 1839	Rachel Lytten - mo. of Joseph W.?
Cooney, James	Nancy Johnson	7 Dec. 1812	Garland Johnson Nicholas Johnson - f.
Cooper, Adam	Fanny St.Clair	26 Mar. 1821	Edw. St. Clair
Cooper, Nelson	Betsy Dollard	28 Jan. 1822	Mrs. Dollard - f.

<u>GROOM</u>	<u>BRIDE</u>	<u>DATE</u>	<u>BONDSMAN</u>
Cooper, William	Rachel Feazel	22 Dec. 1805	Jacob Feazel - f. Aaron Feazel
Corley, Berry	Rhoda Arsberry	9 Jan. 1816	James & Nancy Arsberry - pts.
Corley, Beverley	Milley Mayse	9 Aug. 1809	Thomas & Polly Wright
Corley, Caniel	Tamsey Jordan	19 Dec. 1843	George Jordan - f. James Corley
Corley, James	Judith Siner	8 Apr. 1835	Jonathan & Lucy Siner
Corley, Jeremiah	Elizabeth Lacey	14 Oct. 1819	Sarah Corley - mo. Sarah Lacey - mo.
Cornelius, William C.	Ann M. Hobson	22 Jan. 1844	Samuel Hobson - gdn.
Cotral, Thomas	Sally Campbell	16 Nov. 1812	Anthony Campbell
Cotrell, Thomas J.	Martha Jane Markham	22 Sept. 1851	Martha Markham - mo.
Cottrell, James	Mary Ann M. Carter	28 Oct. 1842	Braxton Carter - f. Sarah Cottrell - mo.
Covert, Alex	Nancy Mayhew	16 Aug. 1805	Alex Mayhew
Cowhard, John	Sally Douglass	4 Jan. 1806	George Douglass - f.
Cox, Breckenridge	Ann Stennard Cobbs	9 June 1843	Charles D. Cobbs - f.
Cox, Eli	Elizabeth Keenum	6 Jan. 1830	Richard Keenum
Cox, James	Elizabeth Gills	4 Nov. 1811	John Gills - f.
Cox, Joel	Peggy M. Keenan	22 Dec. 1828	Richard Keenan
Cox, Robert H.	Susan C. Morris	18 Dec. 1837	John Morris - f.
Cox, Spotswood H.	Catherine C. Wigginton	11 Apr. 1844	Benjamin Wigginton (consent)
Craddock, David	Mary T. Ballard	20 Jan. 1838	J. Ballard - f. Alanson B. Ballard
Craft, James L.	Mary J. Wright	10 June 1850	Peter Wright - f.
Craft, Thomas	Martha Hastings	26 Mar. 1847	Andrew Miller
Craft, Thomas	Phebe Lockhard	21 Aug. 1822	Fleming Lockhard
Craft, Thomas J.	Susan H. Lindsay	16 Aug. 1852	(reg.)
Craghead, Charles	Mary Saunders	1 Mar. 1832	Berry Saunders

<u>GROOM</u>	<u>BRIDE</u>	<u>DATE</u>	<u>BONDSMAN</u>
Craghead, Josiah	Femenina Robinson	27 Dec. 1802	Nicholas & Arthur Robinson - brothers of Femenina
Craghead, Robert	Cathrine Morgan	17 Dec. 1831	Elizabeth D. Morgan - mo
Craghead, Robert A.	Elizabeth Morgan	25 Nov. 1850	John Morgan
Craig, Adam	Polly Mitchell	26 Dec. 1805	John & Marget Mitchell - pts.
Craig, Alfred M.	Elizabeth Trent	13 Feb. 1838	Henry Craig - f. Sarah Trent - mo.
Craig, Andrew	Lovy Snider	9 Dec. 1826	William Snider - f.
Craig, Archibald G.	Henrietta Robertson	23 June 1841	Zachariah Robertson - f.
Craig, Charles	Barsheba Simmons	14 Oct. 1841	Wm. Jordan
Craig, Henry	Milly Meador	30 Nov. 1813	Richard & Sarah Meador - pts.
Craig, Richard	Elizabeth R. Scott	27 July 1846	Thomas W. Scott - f.
Craig, Robert L.	Elizabeth Falls	12 June 1847	Joseph Falls - f. Daniel Falls -
Craig, Charles	Joicey Cundiff (widow of John)	11 Feb. 1818	
Craig, Charles	Rhoda Huddleston	22 Mar. 1813	Joseph Huddleston
Craig, James H.	----- Pierce	29 Nov. 1816	Daniel F. Pierce
Craig, James S.	Lucinda St. Clair	13 Sept. 1845	William St. Clair - f.
Crain, James	Massey White	12 Oct. 1804	Joseph White - f.
Craine, James	Nancy Dowdy	6 Oct. 1804	John Dowdy
Cram, Armisted	Elizabeth Wiggenton	11 Jan. 1832	John Wiggenton - f.
Crane, James Jr.	Frances J. Holt	15 Dec. 1832	William Holt - f.
Crane, John	Elizabeth Crouch	11 Jan. 1838	William Crouch - f.
Crane, Joseph	Mary Gibbs	30 May 1817	David Gibbs
Crane, Lewis N. L.	Lucy M. Barratt	4 Nov. 1852	(reg.)
Crane, Shadrack M.	Mourning Wood	26 Sept. 1812	Milly Wood - mo.
Crane, Wiatt	Martha W. Robinson	14 Feb. 1831	David M. Wright

<u>GROOM</u>	<u>BRIDE</u>	<u>DATE</u>	<u>BONDSMAN</u>
Crane, Wiatt	Angelina Witt	9 Feb. 1836	Jack Witt - f. Archibald Creasy
Crane, William W.	Mary Ann Holt	27 Aug. 1829	William Holt - f.
Crank, Albert G.	Elizabeth S. Howard	5 Nov. 1840	Silvanus Howard - f.
Crank, Alexander M.	Juliana Hatcher	24 Oct. 1832	Julius Hatcher - f.
Crank, John D.	Permelia Tankersley	8 Jan. 1834	James Tankersley - f.
Crank, William J.	Sejus Ferguson	10 Sept. 1842	Henry Ferguson - f.
Crary, John	Susan Stratton	30 Oct. 1826	Wm. Leftwich - gdn. of Susan
Craw, Joseph	Sally Barbour	29 Oct. 1835	James Craw
Creasey, George	Mary Rider	6 Aug. 1827	John Rider - f.
Creasey, Jesse	Elizabeth Hore	9 Apr. 1807	Edward Hore - f.
Creasey, Jesse	Dianah Taylor	20 Nov. 1826	Sally Taylor - mo.
Creasey, Pleasant	Polly Taylor	29 Oct. 1820	Elinor Taylor - pt.
Creasey, Roger W.	Susanna G. Wade	2 Dec. 1833	Archibald Wade - f.
Creasey, Thomas	Levina Newman	28 Nov. 1827	Garrett Newman
Creasey, William	Kittura Taylor	14 Nov. 1832	Elinor Taylor - mo.
Creasy, Archibald	Polley Witt	5 June 1827	John & Jane Witt - pts.
Creasy, Benjamin	Ehistry? Newman	23 Feb. 1824	Arthur Newman
Creasy, Charles	Sarah Meador	28 Nov. 1836	Jeremiah & Rachel Meador - pts. James G. Meador
Creasy, Claybourn	Ann Witt	24 Oct. 1836	Reuben Witt
Creasy, Daniel O.	Ansalony Hackworth	6 Apr. 1852	(reg.)
Creasy, David H.	Charlotte Wildman	14 Jan. 1843	Israel Wildman - f.
Creasy, Elias M.	Demandy Swain	6 June 1844	Nancy Swain - mo.
Creasy, George	Melinda Arthur	28 Nov. 1831	Thomas Arthur - f.
Creasy, James	Nancy Hogan	28 July 1834	Samuel & Joseph Hogan
Creasy, Jefferson	Lovisa Tyler	1 Sept. 1835	Alvin Claytor

<u>GROOM</u>	<u>BRIDE</u>	<u>DATE</u>	<u>BONDSMAN</u>
Creasy, John	Polly Morrisa	26 Jan. 1818	Isaac Morris
Creasy, John	Polly Wilson	27 Sept; 1834	Wm. H. Creasy Hannah Wilson - mo.
Creasy, John P.	Malisa Ann Scott	1 Jan. 1851	Charles Martin
Creasy, John T.	Elizabeth Ann Wilkes	25 Oct. 1830	Gilbert Crumma
Creasy, Leonard S. J.	Paulina Dawson	17 Nov. 1846	Robert B. Dawson - f,
Creasy Mark	Elizabeth Snow	2 Aug. 1842	Jabez Snow Jr.
Creasy, Mathew	Cassa Ann Witt	2 Jan. 1836	Benjamin Witt - f.
Creasy, Nimrod	Sarah Jane Arthur	13 Jan. 1842	Frances Arthur - mo.
Creasy, Obediah	Wilmouth Wood	7 Dec. 1829	William Wood - f.
Creasy, Samuel H.	Cathanders Wilkes	13 Dec. 1845	Henry Wilkes - f.
Creasy, Washington	Elizabeth Jane Creasy	8 Jan. 1850	Elizabeth Creasy - mo.
Creasy, William	Elizabeth Mason	8 July 1801	John Creasy
Creasy, William	Martha Jane Witt	16 Jan. 1837	Benjamin Witt - f.
Creasy, William A.	Harriet C. Tinsley	26 Feb. 1849	Judith C. Tinsley - mo.
Creasy, William H.	Polly Burgandine	20 Jan. 1817	Margaret Burgandine - m
Creasy, William J.	Margaret Newman	2 Oct. 1843	Wm. P. Cheek
Creed, Augustine	Ransemon Cowhard	18 Oct. 1808	Reuben Cowhard - f.
Creeseey, David	Susanna Newman	23 Oct. 1810	Henry & Mary Newman - pts.
Creeseey, Jubal	Siner Creeseey	24 Feb. 1817	Bird Creeseey
Creeseey, Thomas	Elizabeth Williams	7 Aug. 1804	Roger Williams - f. Thomas Williams
Crenshaw, Allen	Sarah W. Quarles	30 Mar. 1818	James Quarles - f.
Crenshaw, Richard	Martha Ann McDaniel	31 Oct. 1829	Balda McDaniel - pt.
Crenshaw, Samuel	Priscilla Jones	25 Feb. 1816	Gray Jones - f.
Crew, John	Sarah Foster	25 Oct. 1804	John Foster - f.
Crews, Asa	Martha B. Snow	27 Jan. 1841	George W. Snow Jabez Snow- f.
Crews, David	Liddy Williams	4 Oct. 1810	Edward Crews

<u>GROOM</u>	<u>BRIDE</u>	<u>DATE</u>	<u>BONDSMAN</u>
Crews, Edward	Laurania Palmore	4 May 1802	Benjamin Palmore - f. Jesse Crews - pt.
Crews, Edward	Lena Williams	7 Jan. 1808	David Smith
Crews, Gideon	Polly Barton	12 Aug. 1846	David Barton - f.
Crews, Joseph	Nancy Eubanks	4 Jan. 1822	Charles Wright Ambrose Eubanks - f.
Crews, Lindsay	Mary Jane Joiner	16 Sept. 1829	John Joiner - f.
Cribo, Jacob	Sally Franklin	27 Jan. 1823	Sally Franklin - mo.
Crockett, Hugh (Montgomery Co.)	Malinda B. Buford	5 Jan. 1831	Abram Buford - f.
Crossley, William R.	Louisa C. Owen	17 Nov. 1840	Wm. T. Owen
Crotty, John J.	Eliza Hanks	7 Jan. 1842	Wm. Hanks
Crotty, Michael	Anny Dowdy	5 Mar. 1821	William Dowdy - f.
Crouch, Archilles	Willipa C. Jenkins	20 Dec. 1847	Edward Jenkins - f.
Crouch, Benjamin	Sophia Beard	23 May 1821	Abram Beard Margaret Beard - mo.
Crouch, Charles	Catty Hogan	3 Dec. 1824	Margaret Hogan - mo. Daniel Hogan
Crouch, Dennis	Joicy Overstreet	21 Oct. 1850	Lucy Overstreet (consent)
Crouch, Green	Cona Hughes	12 June 1815	George Hughes
Crouch, Jacob	Elizabeth Mitchell	9 May 1823	Martha Mitchell - mo.
Crouch, James L.	Susan L. Forqueron	9 Dec. 1850	Henry Forqueron - f.
Crouch, John	Polly Beard	26 Dec. 1807	Margaret Beard - mo.
Crouch, John	Barsheba Overstreet	6 Mar. 1815	Lewis Overstreet
Crouch, Joseph	Jenny Arthur	4 Dec. 1812	Sarah Arthur - mo.
Crouch, Joshua	Polly White	26 Aug. 1816	Joshua White - f.
Crouch, Josiah	Locky Witt	4 Feb. 1827	John & Jane Witt - pts.
Crouch, Lewis	Matilda Hogan	9 Feb. 1811	Mary Hogan - mo.
Crouch, Lewis O.	Mary Ann Powell	17 Apr. 1843	Henry D. Powell - f.
Crouch, Peter	Elizabeth Wood	13 Dec. 1830	John B. Wood - f.

<u>GROOM</u>	<u>BRIDE</u>	<u>DATE</u>	<u>BONDSMAN</u>
Crouch, Rolly	Jane Newman	1 Apr. 1841	David H. Creasy
Crouch, Rawley	Sally Hackworth	17 Mar. 1813	Wm. Hackworth
Crouch, Thomas	Nancy Turner	8 May 1838	Franklin Turner
Crouch, William	Mildred Woods	4 Jan. 1816	Shadrack Crane
Crouch, William D.	Frances Parker	11 Feb. 1850	James Parker - f.
Crowder, John H.	Elizabeth Frances Blanks	24 Mar. 1851	Obediah Blanks
Crowder, Joseph	Elizabeth F. Tyler	28 Sept. 1830	Dosa Tyler
Crowder, William	Mahaly Candler	23 Sept. 1802	Zed Candler - f.
Crum, Isaac	Agness Morgan	24 Oct. 1822	Mary Morgan - mo. Stephen Morgan
Crumbecker, Jacob	Mary Citty	26 Aug. 1805	Christian Citty - f.
Crump, Beverley	Frances M. Gray	26 Jan. 1835	Burkett Gray - f.
Crump, Gilbert	Letty Dixon	11 Mar. 1809	Thomas Dixon - f.
Crump, Wilkinson	Elizabeth Cofer	24 Jan. 1829	Jesse Cofer - f.
Crump, William	Susanna Jordan	12 Sept. 1823	Leroy Jordan - f.
Crumpacker, Edward	Mary S. Oglesby	24 Nov. 1843	Judith E. Oglesby (consent)
Crumpacker, Joel	Judith Roberts	3 June 1816	Wm. & Elizabeth Wood- ford
Crumpacker, John	Elijah Hewett	28 Mar. 1815	Warner Hewett
Crumpacker, Owen	Hannah Woodford	24 Nov. 1817	Thomas Woodford
Crumpacher, Peter	Charlotte Roberts	22 Nov. 1802	John Roberts
Crumpacker, Richard	Mildred S. Leftwich	27 Jan. 1845	Byrd S. Leftwich - f.
Crumpecker, Dandridge	Constance Oglesby	11 Dec. 1850	Lemuel Coffee
Crumpecker, Joel	Lucinda Creasy	24 Nov. 1851	
Crumper, Valentine	Jane Wright	28 Oct. 1828	Mathew Wright
Crusy, Franklin	Sally Dobyns	7 Oct. 1821	Jacob Woodford
Cryso, Jacob ?	Rebecca Baker	29 Sept. 1801	Mary Baker - mo.
Cumpton, John	Lydia Wright	7 Dec. 1833	Mathew Wright - f.
Cundiff, Chesley	Mary Ann A. Moss	11 Oct. 1827	Henry Moss - f.

<u>GROOM</u>	<u>BRIDE</u>	<u>DATE</u>	<u>BONDSMAN</u>
Cundiff, Christopher	Jane Echols	28 Apr. 1817	James Echols - f.
Cundiff, Christopher C.	Sarah Turner	23 Feb. 1839	Admire Turner - pt.
Cundiff, Eli	Rebecca Howell	1 Oct. 1836	William & Franky Howell - pts. John Cundiff
Cundiff, Elijah C.	Mary M. Goad	23 Jan. 1836	Richard Goad - f.
Cundiff, Eliza E.	Sarah Overstreet	16 Mar. 1850	Thomas Overstreet - f.
Cundiff, George W.	Sarah E. Whorley	24 Dec. 1846	Thomas & Rhoda Whorley - pts.
Cundiff, Grigg T.	Elizabeth Feller	8 Oct. 1846	Peter Feller - f.
Cundiff, Isaac	Elizabeth Murrell	6 Dec. 1847	Eliza Ann Murrell-mo.
Cundiff, Isaac	Sarah Wheeler	12 Oct. 1803	Thomas Wheeler
Cundiff, Isaac J.	Mary Riely	21 Jan. 1850	Wm. G. Rieley - f.
Cundiff, James	Jane Becknor	2 June 1818	James Becknor
Cundiff, James	Rebecca Howell	7 Jan. 1813	David Howell - f.
Cundiff, Jeremiah	Jenny Ore	19 Nov. 1814	Elizabeth Ore - mo.
Cundiff, Jesse	Lucy Dallis	12 July 1810	John Dallis - f.
Cundiff, John	Elizabeth Bird	21 Nov. 1803	Luke Bird - f.
Cundiff, John	Betsy Johnson	31 Mar. 1808	John Johnson - f. Jonathan Cundiff
Cundiff, John	Mary Krantz	18 Jan. 1839	William Krantz - f.
Cundiff, John	Ioice Wheeler	12 Sept. 1803	Thomas Wheeler
Cundiff, Jonathan	Polly Reese	26 Dec. 1812	Richard Cundiff
Cundiff, Jonathan E.	Sally T. Squires	22 May 1815	Uriah Squires
Cundiff, Jubal	Nancy Mooreman	4 May 1818	Saml Moorman
Cundiff, Lewis	Levisa Howell	25 Mar. 1811	David Howell
Cundiff, Richard	Nancy Sanderson	22 Apr. 1816	Archibald Straton
Cundiff, Spicer	Mary Cundiff	21 Dec. 1838	Jesse Cundiff - f. of Mary
Cundiff, Thomas	Mary Smelser	23 Dec. 1830	Isaac Cundiff
Cundiff, Uriah	Eleanor Mitchell	15 Aug. 1826	James Mitchell - f.

<u>GROOM</u>	<u>BRIDE</u>	<u>DATE</u>	<u>BONDSMAN</u>
Cundiff, Uriah H.	Elizabeth Krantz	25 Mar. 1839	William Krantz - f.
Cundiff, William B.	Sarah Jane Ore	22 Jan. 1838	William Ore - f.
Cundiff, Willis	Nancy Crouch	30 Apr. 1835	Rolly Crouch - f. Elijah C. Cundiff
Cunningham, James C.	Lavonia S. Dowdy	28 Nov. 1842	David H. Creasy Henry Dowdy - f.
Cunningham, John A.	Mary M. Dillon	16 Sept 1844	James T. Royall
Cunningham, Lodowick P.	Louisa W. Saunders	23 Feb. 1846	Daniel Saunders - f.
Cunningham, Randolph	Martha P. Jones	10 Dec. 1816	Elizabeth Jones - mo.
Cunningham, Samuel	Elizabeth Jones	5 Feb. 1820	Geo. H. Cunningham Elizabeth Jones - mo.
Cunningham, William	Susannah Hilton	18 Feb. 1807	Simon M. Noell
Cunningham, William	Hannah Wilson	23 Aug. 1813	Samuel Wilson - f.
Cunningham, William H.	Ardena Saunders	21 Dec. 1840	Randolph Cunningham-f. Daniel Saunders - f.
Curl, Archibald	Eliza Fuqua	11 Oct. 1836	Capt. Moses Fuqua - f.
Curtis, David	Sally Siner	19 Dec. 1827	James Siner - f.
Dallas, John Jr.	Caroline Basham	29 Sept. 1834	Joshua Burnett
Dallas, Jubal	Hannah Kennett	16 May 1821	Isabella Kennett - mo.
Dalton, James	Sarah Turpin	26 July 1802	Robert Woodcock
Dalton, Robert	Tabitha Hall	8 Apr. 1806	Joseph Towler
Dame, John	Charlotte Crumpecker	31 Mar. 1846	Peter Crumpecker - f.
Damron, Malachi	Angeline Rucker	17 Apr. 1848	Joshua Rucker - f.
Damron, Zachariah	Margaret Rucker	8 Dec. 1849	Joshua Rucker & f.
Daniel, James	Milly Bayley	16 Mar. 1816	James H. Craig
Darnell, James Jr.	Martha Hughes	4 July 1842	Calvin Walrcnd
Davenport, Christopher	Nancy Davenport	12 Apr. 1813	William Davenport - f. of Nancy Jesse Davenport - f. of Christopher

<u>GROOM</u>	<u>BRIDE</u>	<u>DATE</u>	<u>BONDSMAN</u>
Davenport, William	Minerva Rusher	17 Feb. 1840	James & Asenath Rusher pts.
Davidson, Baker	Ann Cobbs	19 Dec. 1826	John L. Cobbs - f.
Davidson, Edward	Nancy Vest	31 May 1819	John Vest
Davidson, Edmund F.	Mary Higgenbotham	24 Oct. 1822	Joseph C. Higgenbotham f.
Davis, Arthur B.	Henny Ann Merriweather	22 Jan. 1821	Walker C. Meriweather
Davis, Clement	Mildred H. Burruss	23 Dec. 1830	Wm. Price
Davis, Dabney W.	Theodoshey Reynolds	9 Mar. 1833	Charles Reynolds - f.
Davis, Dabney W.	Mary J. Waugh	10 Feb. 1834	Nicholas Waugh - f. Wm. H. Waugh
Davis, Elanthan	Emily Tinsley	4 Mar. 1835	Anthony Tinsley - f.
Davis, Henry L.	Mary A. Cobbs	14 June 1830	Edmund Cobbs - f.
Davis, John T.	Margaret Preston	21 Jan. 1834	Bouker Preston - f.
Davis, Lewis	Rebecca H. White	14 Dec. 1807	John White Jacob White - f.
Davis, Micajah Jr.	Martha Cobbs	4 July 1831	John & Mary Alexander
Davis, Micajah Jr.	Polly Gwatkin	6 Oct. 1810	Molly Gwatkin - mo.
Davis, Richard	Sophia H. Wharton	23 Aug. 1817	John Wharton - f.
Davis, Thomas	Lucy Crenshaw	23 Jan. 1837	Thomas Preston
Davis, Thomas	Rachel Dixon	16 June 1801	George Dixon
Davis, William L.	Sarah A. Turpin	22 Sept. 1851	Robin G. Turpin - f.
Davis, William T.	Lucy Morgan	7 Feb. 1817	Mordecai Morgan
Dawson, Jacob	Polly Frederick	23 Apr. 1804	Michael Frederick
Dawson, Lewis	Cathrine Tate	14 May 1824	Obeadah Tate - f. Milton & Arville A. Tate
Dawson, Pleasant	Jemima Salmons	9 Mar. 1815	Thomas Coffey
Dawson, Rhodrick	Lucy T. Major	9 Nov. 1829	John Major - f.
Day, Ezekiel	Elizabeth Sale	24 Feb. 1820	Thomas Sale
Day, Stephen	Milley Haynes	28 Feb. 1813	Jim Haynes

<u>GROOM</u>	<u>BRIDE</u>	<u>DATE</u>	<u>BONDSMAN</u>
Day, William	Sophia W. Strange	25 Nov. 1815	Robert Strange - f.
Deadmons, Thomas	Elizabeth Milliorns	27 May 1809	Henry & Cathrine Milliorns - pts.
Deardoff, Charles H.	Mary E. Cooper	30 Dec. 1850	Wm. E. Cooper
Deardoff, John H.	Emily J. Dunavant	24 Apr. 1850	Josephus Dunavant - f.
Deardoff, Peter	Anna Leash	22 May 1802	Jacob Leash
Deardoff, Samuel	Elizabeth Irvine	27 May 1805	Roxana Irvine - mo. Alex Irvin
Deardorff, Abram	Nancy Hodges	3 Nov. 1819	Frances Hodges - mo.
Deardorff, Henry	Edna Thornbill	2 Nov. 1802	James Thornbill
Dearen, Richard	Elizabeth Thurman	2 Oct. 1803	Priscilla Thurman - mo.
Dearen, Stephen	Elizabeth Morris	28 Aug. 1813	Israel & Manor Morris - pts.
Dearen, William	Richard Lindsay	22 Nov. 1852	(reg.)
Dearin, Green	Rhoda Wheeler	15 Dec. 1845	Gabriel Wheeler - f.
Dearin, John Jr.	Lucinda Dowdy	5 Feb. 1836	Matilda Dowdy - mo.
Dearing, Richard	Celia Ann Wade	24 Sept. 1838	Archibald Wade Sr.
Dearing, William	Nancy Bowles	11 Feb. 1807	Garland Hurt John Bowles - f.
Dearren, Joel	Patsey Foster	3 Feb. 1808	Jeremiah Dearren - f. John Foster - f.
Dearren, John	Polly Nance	-- ----	Nancy Hudnall - mo. of Polly
Debo, Henry	Elizabeth Rennott	14 Dec. 1803	John Rennott - f.
Debo, Henry	Malinda H. Turner	25 Mar. 1833	Elijah Turner - f.
Debo, John	Jane Nichols	21 Dec. 1830	Jesse & Sarah Nichols pts.
Debo, Michael Jr.	Wilmoth Leftwich	15 Nov. 1836	Sarah C. Leftwich - mo.
Debo, Samuel	Lucy Saunders	26 Sept. 1842	John Saunders - f.
Debo, Valentine	Mary Ann Bishop	23 July 1832	Jonathan Bishop
Defoe, Zach	Mary Mooreman	23 Mar. 1801	Charles Moorman
Dellis, Joseph J.	Ludy Ann Sinder	11 Nov. 1846	Martin Sinder - f.

<u>GROOM</u>	<u>BRIDE</u>	<u>DATE</u>	<u>BONDSMAN</u>
DeLong, Henry	Nancy Martin	11 Jan. 1840	Thomas Martin
Dennis, James	Elizabeth Haynes	16 Jan. 1850	Daniel Haynes - f.
Dent, Jabez B.	Betsy McMan	2 June 1823	Isaac Gilpin Milly Baly (consent)
Dent, John J.	Mary McCormack	19 Jan. 1841	Richard McCormack - f.
Dewitt, Alanson	Julia Ann Markham	21 July 1828	James Dewitt - f.
Dewitt, Caleb	Rhoda Coleman	8 Jan. 1818	Jesse Coleman - f.
Dewitt, Elisha	Margaret Crumpt	5 May 1808	Stephen Hubbard Thomas Crumpt - f.
Dewitt, Elisha D.	Susanna Coleman	1 Nov. 1831	Susanna Coleman - mo.
Dewitt, James	Elizabeth Read	1 Aug. 1847	James Read - f.
Dewitt, James	Dorcas Worley	24 Feb. 1806	Zachariah Worley
Dewitt, Jeremiah	Nancy Coleman	11 Nov. 1816	Thomas Markham Jesse Coleman - f. James Dewitt - f.
Dewitt, John	Mary Worley	26 May 1806	Jesse Dewitt
Dewitt, John A.	Mary Read	25 Dec. 1849	James Read - f.
Dewitt, Nelson C.	Huny Ann Markham	27 Aug. 1828	John Markham
Dewitt, William	Elizabeth F. Jones	24 Nov. 1837	Jesse Jones - f.
Dewitt, William H.	Sarah H. Clark	5 Mar. 1849	Joseph Clark - f.
Dewitt, William H.	Louisa A. Watson	24 Nov. 1851	James F. Watson
Deyerle, John	Elizabeth S. Chapman	5 Sept. 1828	Nathaniel Chapman - f.
Dickenson, Francis	Fanney Dickenson	17 Apr. 1831	Wm. J. Dickenson - f.
Dickerson, Bartlett	Sally Thompson	27 July 1808	Clement Dickerson John Thompson - f.
Dickerson, Hezekiah	Fanny McGeorge	2 Feb. 1815	Law McGeorge - f. Edmund McGeorge
Dickerson, James	Hena Compton	17 Mar. 1817	Meridith Compton
Dickerson, William Jr.	Piney W. Dent	6 Aug. 1827	William Dickerson - f. Peter Dent - f.
Dickeson, Clements	Polly Meadows	9 Nov. 1809	Obediah & Prudence Meadows - pts.

<u>GROOM</u>	<u>BRIDE</u>	<u>DATE</u>	<u>BONDSMAN</u>
Dickinson, Clement	Mary Ann Noble	12 Sept. 1842	Henry Huddleston - gdn.
Dickinson, David	Rhoda McClain	23 July 1838	James & Elizabeth McClain - pts.
Dickinson, James	Eveline McComack	11 Aug. 1847	Richard McComack - f.
Dickinson, James W.	Patsy Jane McComack	12 Nov. 1851	Richard McComack
Dillard, James	Ediah McCan	24 Dec. 1821	Christopher Dormier Daniel & Elizabeth McCan - pts.
Dillard, John	Sally P. Moore	2 June 1817	Benjamin Moore - f.
Dinwiddie, Edward	Lucinda L. Hawkins	1 Nov. 1851	John F. Hawkins - f.
Dinwiddie, James	Mary Turner	8 Feb. 1843	Admire Turner - pt.
Divers, William	Frances Powell	24 Dec. 1818	Aaron Powell
Dixon, Adam	Hannah Irvin	23 Sept. 1811	Jonas Irvin
Dixon, Caleb	Polly Voler	18 Oct. 1822	Christ Voler
Dixon, George Jr.	Permelia Leftwich	12 May 1804	Jabez Leftwich - f.
Dixon, James	Martha Dixon	6 Dec. 1817	Thomas Dixon Sr. - f.
Dixon, James	Susanna Radey	1 Nov. 1805	John Arthur
Dixon, John	Jane Woodford	2 Nov. 1818	Thomas Woodford
Dixon, Joseph	Keziah, Dixon	20 May 1818	Gilbert Crum John A. Dixon - f.
Dixon, Meredith	Signy Wilson	11 Feb. 1815	Adam Newman
Dixon, Thomas	Margaret Krantz	29 Apr. 1820	Thomas Krantz
Dixon, Tubal	Polly Mitchell	12 Dec. 1808	George Packer
Dixon, William	Unity Hackworth	25 Mar. 1817	John Howell Jesse Hackworth - f.
Dobyn, Griffin	Catty Travis	25 Apr. 1808	John Dobyn
Dobyn, Jonah	Sophia Leftwich	27 July 1807	James Woodford Thomas Leftwich - f.
Dobyns, Abner	Elizabeth Wilks	25 Dec. 1809	Samuel Wilkes
Dobyns, Albert	Julia Ann Turner	11 Sept. 1849	Martha Turner - mo.
Dobyns, Griffin	Jane Martin	16 Apr. 1849	John Martin - f.

<u>GROOM</u>	<u>BRIDE</u>	<u>DATE</u>	<u>BONDSMAN</u>
Dobyns, Griffin	Sally Woodford	24 May 1802	Thomas Woodford
Dobyns, Griffin A.	Eliza S. Woodford	15 Dec. 1837	Henry Woodford - f.
Dobyns, Henry T.	Eliza Arthur	3 Sept. 1836	Larkin Arthur - f.
Dobyns, Jonah	Deborah Gregory	23 May 1835	Henry Wilkes
Dobyns, Joseph	Grace Woodford	27 May 1805	Thomas Woodford
Dobyns, William N.	Elizabeth Martin	8 Apr. 1833	Sophia Dobyns -mo. Stephen Martin - f.
Donald, Andrew	Lucy Ann Brooke	4 Oct. 1804	C. Mennes
Dooley, Alexander J.	Ann Eliza Minor	5 Jan. 1847	Elizabeth Minor - mo.
Dooley, Alfred	Angeline M. Taylor	24 Feb. 1840	Silas Taylor
Dooley, Caleb	Elizabeth Bramblett	16 Apr. 1833	Sally Bramblett - mo.
Dooley, Hiram A.	Mary M. Taylor	22 Apr. 1852	(reg.)
Dolley, Jacob	Caty Laneheart	12 May 1815	Joseph Cofer
Dooley, James	Frances Crump	21 Oct. 1805	Fendal Crump
Dooley, James	Molly Squires	29 Nov. 1802	Uriah Squires
Dooley, Jesse	Anna Gilpen	11 Mar. 1814	Thomas Dooley - f.
Dooley, Jesse	Polly Wood	30 Nov. 1816	Jeremiah Wood
Dooley, Jabez	Harmony Holdron	15 Dec. 1834	Rebecca Holdron - mo. Francis Dooley - f.
Dooley, John	Eliza Lockhart	29 Aug. 1823	John Dooley - f. Susanna Lockhart - mo.
Dooley, John	Wm. H. Overstreet	22 Jan. 1849	Mary Overstreet - mo.
Dooley, John	Sarah Williams	8 Oct. 1802	John William
Dooley, Joshua	Caroline Ann Bramblett	21 Jan. 1829	Reuban Bramblett - f.
Dooley, Micajah	Eliza Powell	23 Oct. 1833	Henry Cooper Jesse Powell (consent)
Dooley, Obediah	Sally Hanks	15 May 1838	Wm. Hanks
Dooley, Thomas	Elizabeth Gilpin	26 Dec. 1842	Isaac Gilpin (consent)
Dooley, Thomas	Mary N. Hatcher	20 Dec. 1852	(reg.)
Dooley, Thomas	Sedy Smith	5 June 1819	Jacob Kernes

<u>GROOM</u>	<u>BRIDE</u>	<u>DATE</u>	<u>BONDSMAN</u>
Dooley, William	Sarah Jones	13 Mar. 1827	Adam J. Boyer
Dooley, William B.	Harriett Estes	19 Aug. 1837	Edward Estes
Dooly, Henry	Sally Thornhill	7 Jan. 1822	Walker Brown Wm. Thornhill - f.
Dormier, Christopher	Ann Ewing	6 Nov. 1812	Daniel McGan
Dornin, John	Mary F. White	20 Sept. 1852	(reg.)
Dorsey, Loyd	Mary M. Campbell	8 Jan. 1828	Robert C. Mitchell
Doss, Aaron	Polly Thurman	21 Nov. 1803	Joel Doss - f.
Doss, Azariah	Gealy Hatcher	23 Dec. 1811	Deme Hatcher - f.
Doss, Robert	Ann Fizer	19 Dec. 1840	John Fizer - f.
Doss, Stephen	Pamelia Cundiff	5 Jan. 1809	Elisha & Elizabeth Cundiff - pts.
Dougherty, James	Judith Roads	27 Dec. 1808	Wm. Roads - f. Henry Roads
Dougherty, Willis S.	Mildred Minor	8 Aug. 1836	Robert C. Minor
Douglass, Alfred	Francis S. Jones	4 Jan. 1837	James D. Watts
Douglass, Alfred	Lucy Spriggs	30 Nov. 1852	(reg.)
Douglass, David	Sally White	17 Nov. 1801	Jacob White
Douglass, Edwin H.	Mary J. Ogden	2 May 1834	Henry M. Ogden - f.
Douglass, John	Catherine Cents	4 Dec. 1822	Isaac St. Clair
Douglass, John	Nancy Rucker	17 Dec. 1803	Wm. Rucker
Douglass, Murphy	Nancy A. Hubbard	14 Mar. 1814	Stephen Hubbard - f.
Douglass, Robert	Permelia Noell	13 Oct. 1803	Thomas Noell - f.
Douglass, Robert H.	Sarah Douglass	20 June 1842	David Douglass - f. of Sarah
Dow, Lorenzo	Catherine Hanes	15 Aug. 1844	Joseph Hanes
Dowdy, Cary A.	Judith Overstreet	26 Oct. 1837	Wm. & Nancy Overstreet - pts.
Dowdy, David	Celia Cheatwood	5 Jan. 1837	Pancy Cheatwood - pt.
Dowdy, Elijah	Elizabeth Armstrong	5 Oct. 1852	(reg.)
Dowdy, Elijah	Phebe Farley	10 Sept. 1805	Silvaneus Howard

<u>GROOM</u>	<u>BRIDE</u>	<u>DATE</u>	<u>BONDSMAN</u>
Dowdy, Elijah	Charlotte Mayse	14 Apr. 1821	James Mayse
Dowdy, Henry	Mary T. Cheek	23 Dec. 1840	Wm. P. Cheek
Dowdy, Hundly	Elvira Drury	23 Dec. 1840	Pencelia Drury - mo.
Dowdy, Hundley	Lucinda Drury	27 Nov. 1837	Horatio Drury - f.
Dowdy, Jesse	Susan E. Weeks	10 Dec. 1834	Wm. Weeks
Dowdy, John	Polly Howard	1 June 1809	David Howard
Dowdy, John	Elizabeth Mitchell	10 N ^o v. 1821	Robert Mitchell - f.
Bowdy, Joseph	Sarah Morgan	30 Sept. 1852	(reg.)
Dowdy, Lewis	Martha J. Holt	29 Feb. 1856	Michael Boyer
Dowdy, Richard	Lucinda Overstreet	31 Jan. 1831	Wm. & Nancy Overstreet - pts.
Dowdy, Walter B.	Mildred Swain	4 Mar. 1844	Nancy Swain (consent)
Dowdy, Wiatt	Milly Foster	26 Dec. 1811	John Dowdy John Foster - f.
Dowdy, William	Patsy Ann Hole	18 Nov. 1839	William Hole
Dowdy, William	Mary Ann Scott	23 Nov. 1840	Nancy Scott - mo.
Dowdy, Woodson	Sarah Mitchell	11 Nov. 1822	Robert Mitchell - f.
Dowdy, Wyatt	Lucinda Wood	11 Sept. 1809	Milly Wood - mo.
Dowell, Francis	Cathrine Thompson	26 Dec. 1809	John Thompson
Dowell, John	Mary Caine	26 Sept. 1808	Micajah Cain
Doyle, William	Margaret Burgandine	12 Feb. 1820	Margaret Burgandine-mo.
Drake, Abram	Nancy Flowers	30 Oct. 1826	Samuel Flowers
Drake, Andrew	Permelia L. Dixon	24 Dec. 1807	John Leftwich
Drake, Cad--	Elizabeth Hicks	10 Nov. 1813	Rebecca Hicks - mo.
Drake, James	Sally Spradling	26 Aug. 1811	William Spradling - f.
Drake, Owen	Harriet J. Elder	10 Feb. 1836	James J. Elder
Drake, William	Mary Turner Holland	28 Aug. 1820	John B. Holland
Drake, William	Betsy Leftwich	1 June 1815	
Drake, William	Elizabeth Payne	20 Nov. 1833	Barnett Payne - f.

<u>GROOM</u>	<u>BRIDE</u>	<u>DATE</u>	<u>BONDSMAN</u>
Draper, Jackson	Polly J. Chilton	1 Dec. 1840	Henry Chilton - f.
Drewry, Andrew P.	Frances E. Drury	6 Aug. 1849	John Drury (consent)
Drewry, Joseph C.	Mary L. F. Early	30 June 1851	Pleasant Swain
Drewry, James	July Ann Swain	21 Jan. 1850	Nancy Swain - mo.
Drewry, William C.	Tabitha J. Hart	11 Sept. 1850	Jos. C. Drury
Drummond, Thomas	Cathrine Hawkins	29 Dec. 1817	Nancy Hawkins - mo.
Drury, Daniel	Cathrine Dobyns	8 Jan. 1822	Sarah Crecy - mo. of Cathrine
Drury, Elijah	Nancy Crouch	30 Dec. 1826	Rolly Crouch
Drury, George W.	Jane McConaha	27 Mar. 1837	Samuel McConaha
Drury, Isaac	Sarah Dowdy	24 Dec. 1832	Wm. Dowdy - f.
Drury, John	Pheriba Dowdy	25 Aug. 1841	Wm. Dowdy - f.
Duffy, Phillip	Eliza Ann Witt	9 Jan. 1847	Jane Witt - mo.
Duncan, George	Mary Ann Franklin	14 May 1836	Benjamin Still
Duncan, George W.	Mary Hayden	18 Feb. 1851	Nosborn M. Johnson
Dunn, Cornelius	Elizabeth Whittington	5 May 1841	James Whittington - f.
Dunn, Isiah	Magdalena Mayhew	11 Dec. 1817	Joseph Dunn - f.
Durrett, John	Sarah Murrell	23 Dec. 1822	Reuben P. Murrell
Durrett, William	Celey Settle	12 Nov. 1804	James Settle - f.
Duval, Lewis	Peggy Butler	14 Dec. 1804	Nathaniel Butler - f. Skinner Duval - f.
Dwire, Jack (Dwyer)	Elizabeth Hogan	14 Oct. 1851	James Hogan
Dyerly, John	Permelia Mayse	14 Oct. 1846	James Mayse - f.
Eadens, Alexander	Sophia Hatcher	22 July 1822	Ulysses Hatcher
Eadens, Benjamin	Caty Page	29 Aug. 1806	Elizabeth Page - mo. Wm. Page
Eadens, Joel	Sally Humphrey	22 May 1828	Samuel H. Humphrey
Eades, Joseph	Fanny Callaway	9 Jan. 1804	Charles Eades

<u>GROOM</u>	<u>BRIDE</u>	<u>DATE</u>	<u>BONDSMAN</u>
Earley, Ferdinand	Mary Dennis	29 Mar. 1848	James Dennis
Earley, Jabez	Polly Leftwich	25 Nov. 1801	Jabez Leftwich
Earley, Jacob	Elizabeth Austin	12 Apr. 1819	James Austin - f.
Earley, Thomas	Ann Dennis	27 Feb. 1850	James Dennis
Earley, William	Elizabeth Walker	27 Jan. 1823	Robert M. Walker
Early, Noradon D.	Pamelia M. North	14 Oct. 1830	John North
Early, Thomas	Susanna Rucker	6 Jan. 1801	Wm. Rucker
Echols, Isaac	Mary Kent	23 May 1801	John Kent - f.
Echols, James H.	Rhoda Cundiff	1 Feb. 1817	Isaac Cundiff - f.
Eckhols, Jacob	Judith Taylor	13 Feb. 1821	John Taylor - f.
Edens, Elisha	Charlotte Arthur	5 Apr. 1811	James Harris
Edens, Jesse	Doretha Wells Davis	30 Oct. 1802	Elizabeth Gibbs - mo. of Doretha
Edgar, Alfred E. H.	Elizabeth Mathews	10 July 1832	James F. Johnson Thomas Mathews - f.
Edgar, Henry	Nancy Pollard	20 Dec. 1820	John Pollard
Edgar, John H.	Cathrine Ownby	22 Dec. 1851	Thomas C. Sublett Nancy Ownby - mo.
Edgar, Thomas	Elizabeth P. Holt	2 July 1804	John Roberts
Edgar, William	Betsy Hudnall	23 Dec. 1816	John Hudnall
Edson, John	Patsy Gibson	3 Oct. 1805	Mary Gibson - mo. John Gibson
Edwards, Sinson A.	Eliza H. Smith	3 Oct. 1828	John Smith - gdn.
Edwards, Thomas	Sally Glover	7 Apr. 1821	Wm. & Frances Glover - pts.
Eidson, Barnaby A.	Lucinda Buford	3 Feb. 1818	Abraham Buford - f.
Eidson, John	Sally Eidson	28 Dec. 1820	B. A. Eidson
Elder, Thomas	Constantine Stewart	23 July 1821	Daniel B. Pather
Elles, John	Martha Ann Carter	12 Oct. 1829	John Carter - f.
Elles, Joseph	Betsy Preast	10 Aug. 1801	Wm. Buford
Elles, Richard	Ann Duncan	27 Dec. 1834	John Duncan

<u>GROOM</u>	<u>BRIDE</u>	<u>DATE</u>	<u>BONDSMAN</u>
Elles, William	Ann Marsh	14 Jan. 1818	Henry Chilton
Elliott, Adam	Narcissa Caffrey	16 Jan. 1821	Rebecca Caffrey - mo.
Elliott, Adam	Susan Ann Marsh	23 Nov. 1837	William Marsh - f.
Elliott, Amos	Nancy Hewitt	12 Jan. 1815	Thomas & Frances Hewitt - pts.
Elliott, Charles H.	Frances Miller	23 Jan. 1849	William Miller - f.
Elliott, Jesse D.	Sarah Wilson	11 Feb. 1852	Peter H. Wilson - f.
Elliott, Jesse B.	Sarah Wilson	11 Feb. 1852	(reg.)
Elliott, James	Judith Taylor	16 Dec. 1806	George Taylor
Elliott, James H.	Frances A. Baughn	16 Dec. 1836	Benjamin Falls
Elliott, Robert	Nancy Caffery	16 Dec. 1806	Charles Caffery - f. Wm. Elliott
Elliott, William H.	Doshia Gibbs	14 Jan. 1830	Wm. Gibbs - f.
Ellis, Benjamin C.	Mary Jane Willard	19 Sept. 1845	Richard Willard - f.
Ellis, Benjamin M.	Elizabeth Frances Meador	21 Mar. 1849	John Meador - f.
Ellis, Christopher	Ann McLain	24 Nov. 1852	(reg.)
Ellis, John	Jane Hicks	2 Dec. 1844	William Hicks - f.
Ellis, Richard	Mary Ryan	24 Oct. 1838	John R. Steptoe
Ellis, Richard	Sarah L. Hughes	23 Sept. 1841	Wm. Ramsey
Ellis, Richard	Lucy Maria Hughes	12 Oct. 1842	James T. Chilton
Ellis, Thomas	Mary Meador	31 Mar. 1851	John W. Meador
Ellis, William	Polly Mays	30 Nov. 1807	Mary Mays - mo. James Mays
Elliss, George	Permelia Dunean	23 Apr. 1831	Benjamin Shepherd
Elmore, James A.	Clementine A. G. Arnold	5 Dec. 1840	Mosby Arnold
English, John	Elizabeth Hogan	8 Mar. 1852	(reg.)
Eppes, Hartwell	Polly C. Cobbs	28 Aug. 1816	Waddy Cobbs - f.
Estes, Benjamin	Peggy Noel	22 Dec. 1813	Cornelius Noel Jr. -f.
Estes, Edward	Cathrine Hawkins	22 Dec. 1814	Wm. Hawkins

<u>GROOM</u>	<u>BRIDE</u>	<u>DATE</u>	<u>BONDSMAN</u>
Eubank, Ambrose	Sarah B. Reynolds	21 Dec. 1840	Charles Reynolds - f.
Eubank, Elias M.	Elizabeth W. Thompson	9 Dec. 1807	John Thompson
Eubank, Hezekiah	Elizabeth Jane Markham	24 Dec. 1839	Leonard S. Markham
Eubank, Joseph	Nancy Marshall	7 Jan. 1823	William Marshall - f.
Eubank, Thomas	Polly Gibson	5 Mar. 1816	Wm. Gibson
Eubank, Thomas T.	Sarah Meador	21 July 1852	(reg.)
Eubank, William	Nancy Hill	10 Aug. 1805	Elizabeth Hill - mo.
Eubank, William	Caty Martin	4 Sept. 1812	Benjamin Hensley George Martin - f.
Eubank, William	Judith H. Johnson	24 Dec. 1821	John Johnson - f. Castleton Johnson
Evans, Anthony	Mary Ann J. Chapman	10 Apr. 1820	Nathan Chapman
Evans, John	Patsy Reynolds	9 Aug. 1804	Nany Reynolds - mo. Alex Reynolds
Evans, William	Mary Jane Hoffman	21 Mar. 1838	John Hoffman
Everett, John	Lucy D. Wheat	24 July 1815	Zachariah Wheat
Everett, Thomas	Elizabeth Farriass	6 Dec. 1802	Rebecca Layne - mo. of Elizabeth
Ewing, Caleb	Mary L. Jones	17 Dec. 1833	William R. Jones - f.
Ewing, Charles H.	Eliz a F. Patterson	30 July 1851	Stewart Patterson
Ewing, John J.	Tabitha Edgar	17 Nov. 1822	Thomas Edgar - f.
Ewing, Mitchell	Nancy Beard	25 Mar. 1805	Samuel Beard - f.
Ewing, William	Anna Cotterell	25 Feb. 1805	James Steptoe
Ewing, William	Lydia Patterson	17 Dec. 1850	Stewart Patterson
Failing, Henry	Betsy McCanahey	4 May 1818	John McCanahey - f.
Fairchild, John	Laura P. Bigelow	5 Oct. 1835	Jane Bassett
Falls, Benjamin	Kitty Noel	21 Nov. 1818	Thomas Noell
Falls, George	Malinda Lyles	23 Dec. 1851	John Falls
Falls, George W.	Emily M. Chilton	4 May 1848	Nancy Chilton - mo.

<u>GROOM</u>	<u>BRIDE</u>	<u>DATE</u>	<u>BONDSMAN</u>
Falls, Israel	Nancy Sinkler	1 Feb. 1816	Wayman Sinkler - f. George & James Sinclair
Falls, Joseph	Margaret Stockton	26 May 1808	Dan Stockton - f. Newberry Stockton
Faris, John J.	Mary Burnett	27 Nov. 1843	James Burnett - f.
Farriss, Anderson	Mary B. Mitchell	17 Dec. 1803	James Mitchell - f.
Farriss, Thomas A.	Mary Jane Skinnall	6 Feb. 1849	Robert Skinnell
Farley, David	Keziah Duval	12 Aug. 1801	Skinner Duval
Farley, David	Elvira Crumpacker	9 June 1836	Joel Crumpacker - f.
Farley, Edward	Sally Thompson	3 Nov. 1802	John Thompson - f. Andrew Thompson
Farley, John	Judy Parsons	15 Dec. 1819	Dunnett Parsons
Farmer, James	Eda Ann Dougherty	17 Feb. 1840	James Dougherty - f.
Farmer, Laban	Fanny Abston	5 Apr. 1806	Joshua Abston - f. Jesse Abston
Farmer, Robert S.	Elizabeth Preston	19 Jan. 1853	(reg.)
Farmer, Stephen	Polly Merritt	28 Oct. 1805	Thomas & Winifred Merritt - pts. David Hughes
Farnham, Baldwin	Caroline Mathews	2 Nov. 1836	Vinal Smith
Faulden, George	Nancy Taylor	29 Jan. 1808	William & Mary Taylor - pts.
Faulkner, William	Drusilla Meadows	29 Oct. 1804	Thomas & Patsey Meadows - pts
Feather, Adam P.	Mary E. Gilpin	20 Dec. 1852	(reg.)
Feather, John	Polly Ridgeway	25 Mar. 1832	Joseph Ridgeway - f.
Feather, Joseph	Ruth Ashburry	2 Dec. 1831	Nancy Ashburry - mo.
Feather, Joseph	Julian Neighbor	28 Apr. 1834	Fleming Neighbor - f.
Feathers, Richard B.	Mary Ann Wright	29 Oct. 1846	Elizabeth Wright - mo. Anthony P. Wright
Featherstone, Howell	Martha S. Daniel	27 Dec. 1817	Presley Boyle
Featherstone, Richard	Silas Cole ?	2 Nov. 1821	Jesse Richardson
Feazel, Aaron	Juliet Gross	22 Jan. 1844	Margaret Gross - mo.

<u>GROOM</u>	<u>BRIDE</u>	<u>DATE</u>	<u>BONDSMAN</u>
Feazel, Cabell	Eliza Eubank	9 Dec. 1833	John Eubank
Feazel, Jacob	Susannah Hardy	9 Feb. 1803	Joseph Hardy - f.
Feazle, Aaron	Martha Sinkler	1 Mar. 1802	Robert Sinkler
Feazle, Jacob	Lockey Witt	9 June 1804	Robert Witt
Feller, Peter	Milly Mason	27 Aug. 1814	Lewis Mason
Ferguson, Samuel	Julia Christian	4 June 1839	Alfred A. Ferguson
Ferguson, Alfred A.	Susan S. Eubank	21 Nov. 1842	Joseph Eubank
Ferguson, Archibald	Fanny Hicks	5 Feb. 1807	Farthing Hicks - f. Daniel Field
Ferguson, Caleb	Willey Marshall	18 Sept. 1809	John Ferguson - f. Alex Marshall
Ferguson, David	Celia Ann Bunderant	20 Dec. 1850	James Bunderant - f.
Ferguson, John	Polly Phelps	7 Dec. 1805	John Phelps
Ferguson, John H.	Lucy Brown	3 Dec. 1822	Joyce Snider - mo. of Lucy Joseph Ferguson - f.
Ferguson, Jeremiah	Nancy McBride	12 Dec. 1836	Jesse Ferguson - f. Thomas & Obediah Mc- Bride
Ferrel, Milton P.	Lucy H. Cofer	15 Mar. 1847	John C. Coffer
Ferrell, Henry	Virginia J. Williamson	12 May 1849	Calbb Williamson - f.
Field, Andrew	Frankey Holland	27 Mar. 1808	John Field
Field, James	Elizabeth Buford	10 Oct. 1814	John Buford
Field, John	Anna Hurt	16 Oct. 1804	James Hurt
Field, William Jr.	Ann Matilda Hurt	16 Jan. 1830	Richard Freeman - gdn.
Field, William M.	Louisa W. Adams	6 Feb. 1847	Peter Walker
Fielder, Abram	Sally McPherson	29 Aug. 1814	Stephen McPherson
Fielder, George	Permelia Deacon	8 Apr. 1831	Jonathan Dakin
Fields, Daniel	Rebecca Hicks	10 Jan. 1803	Farthing Hicks
Fields, Daniel	Mary J. Franklin	20 Dec. 1841	Lockey Clator - pt. of Mary J.
Fields, John	Elizabeth Pullen	20 Dec. 1842	Abraham B. Pullen

<u>GROOM</u>	<u>BRIDE</u>	<u>DATE</u>	<u>BONDSMAN</u>
Fields, Samuel	Elizabeth Coggin	4 June 1827	Thomas Coggin
Fields, Samuel	Mildred A. Leftwich	29 Sept. 1849	Nichodemus Leftwich - f.
Fields, William H.	Margaret Saunders	27 Sept. 1845	John Saunders - f.
Fifer, Isaac	Mary Margaret Taylor	13 Aug. 1851	Nancy Taylor - mo.
Fifer, Mathias	Melinda Taylor	17 June 1830	James Taylor
Fillers, John	Elizabeth Greenwood	26 June 1843	Richard Greenwood - f.
Fiser, John	Lydia Elliott	19 Dec. 1809	Wm. Elliott
Fisher, Gabriel S.	Edith L. White	16 July 1827	Jacob White - f.
Fisher, George D.	Nancy Hughes	10 Feb. 1847	John Hughes - f.
Fisher, James	Mary Ann Stanley	10 June 1852	(reg.)
Fisher, John	Milly Franks	4 Feb. 1822	John Franks
Fisher, John	Edney Elizabeth North	25 Oct. 1842	Mary North - mo.
Fisher, John B.	Polly L. Brown	16 Nov. 1801	Fortunatus Snyder
Fisher, Mathew	----- Leftwich	19 Oct. 1846	James Leftwich - f.
Fisher, Mathew	Mary Margaret Smith	14 Aug. 1849	William Smith - f.
Fisher, Michael	Abraham Smelser	14 Mar. 1821	Abraham Smelser - f.
Fisher, Samuel B.	Matilda Dearin	27 Feb. 1832	John Dearin - f.
Fisher, Thomas	Sucky McCraw	23 Aug. 1816	John Frank
Fisher, Thomas J.	Ann Smith	20 Nov. 1848	William Smith - f.
Fisher, Thomas J.	Mary Frances Marsh	10 Nov. 1851	William Marsh (consent)
Fisher, William G.	Elizabeth Adams	19 Dec. 1831	William S. Adams - f. James Adams
Fison, Jacob	Polly Eckhols	16 Sept. 1818	Jacob Eckhols
Fitzgerald, Hiram A.	Lucinda M. Preston	17 Jan. 1852	Wm. & S. H. Preston - pts. James Preston
Fitzpatrick, Hiram A.	Lucinda M. Preston	17 Jan. 1852	(reg.)
Fizer, Charles B.	Frances J. Buford	11 Jan. 1842	Simon Buford - f.
Fizer, Daniel	Wilmoth Walker	22 Mar. 1824	Robert W. Walker

<u>GROOM</u>	<u>BRIDE</u>	<u>DATE</u>	<u>BONDSMAN</u>
Fizer, Richard	Sarah Waldron	15 Nov. 1852	(reg.)
Fleming, Joseph	Nancy Floyd	4 Apr. 1816	Wm. Floyd
Floyd, Daniel W.	Polly T. Preston	10 Dec. 1831	Elisha H. Preston
Floyd, Nathaniel	Elizabeth Anderson	22 Mar. 1819	N. A. Thomason
Foalden, Jesse	Polly Taylor	19 Aug. 1836	Thomas Taylor - f. James Foalden - f.
Foggy, Daniel K.	Locky Leftwich	27 Aug. 1827	A. B. Nichols
Folding, William	Elizabeth Miler	14 Oct. 1828	Thomas Miler - f.
Ford, Garland	Mary P. Wright	16 July 1849	Harrison Wright - f.
Forgie, Daniel K.	Nancy A. Price	6 Oct. 1845	John R. Steptoe
Forguson, Jesse	Elizabeth Hatcher	19 July 1814	Jeremiah Forguson - f.
Forguson, Jeremiah	Judy Johnson	10 May 1815	Martin Johnson
Forqueran, Littleberry	Mary Jane Monroe	18 July 1845	James C. Holland
Forqueron, Henry	Susanna Gaddy	2 Jan. 1817	Batt Gaddy - f.
Forqueron, William	Susanna Miller	28 Nov. 1808	Carbin Lewis
Foster, Alfred P.	Mary M. Mitchell	21 Jan. 1847	Stephen E. Mitchell - f.
Foster, Bowker	Willy Dowdy	13 Mar. 1815	Elijah Dowdy
Foster, Francis	Nancy Martin	8 Jan. 1808	Sarah Martin - mo. George Steele
Foster, Henry J.	Elizabeth J. Steptoe	9 Dec. 1848	George Steptoe - f.
Foster, Joel E.	Martha Ann Gibbs	15 Nov. 1847	Thomas Gibbs - f.
Foster, Patrick L.	Susan Roberts	23 Dec. 1839	Thomas Roberts - f.
Foster, Peyton	Patsy Dowdy	25 Dec. 1815	Wiatt Dowdy
Foster, Richard	Clementine Stone	7 Feb. 1829	Admire Stone - pte.
Foster, William	Martha Wigginton	25 May 1818	John Wigginton
Foulden, Adam	Elizabeth Taylor	29 July 1837	Richard Greenwood
Foulden, George W.	Nancy Wills	31 Aug. 1841	James Markham
Foulden, George W.	Elizabeth Taylor	13 Sept. 1843	James M. Parker
Foulden, Henry	Nancy Taylor	15 Jan. 1834	Greenberry Taylor - f.

<u>GROOM</u>	<u>BRIDE</u>	<u>DATE</u>	<u>BONDESMAN</u>
Foulden, Henry	Nancy Taylor	15 Jan. 1834	Greenberry Taylor - f.
Foulden, James	Louisa Powell	1 Apr. 1817	Jesse Powell
Foulding, Robert	Polly Foulding	19 Aug. 1833	James Foulding - f. of Robert
Fouts, Abraham	Polly Cundiff	10 N _o v. 1823	Wm. Dickinson - gdn.
Fouts, Daniel	Polly Buford	30 Nov. 1826	John Buford
Fouts, George	Milly Buford	26 Feb. 1827	John Buford - f.
Foutz, Green B.	Mary L. P. Edwards	28 Mar. 1848	Peter M. Wright
Foutz, Green B.	Martha A. Overstreet	25 Dec. 1849	Isaac L. James
Foutz, John	Priscilla Wheeler	15 Dec. 1845	Gabriel Wheeler - f.
Foutz, William W.	Frances Anderson	24 Nov. 1851	William Anderson - f. Aldon ? Foutz - f.
Fox, Thomas G.	Catherine N. Noell	4 Aug. 1828	Charles Noell - f.
Frailing, Daniel	Nancy Jordan	2 Sept. 1820	Absalom & Oney Jordan - pts.
Franklin, Abner H.	Mary A. Wyatt	16 N _o v. 1839	Thomas Wyatt - f.
Franklin, Archibald	Martha Crouch	20 Dec. 1847	John Crouch - f.
Franklin, Benjamin	Lucy Burchfield	3 Jan. 1828	John Burchfield
Franklin, Elias	Sarah Jane Franklin	15 Apr. 1852	(reg.)
Franklin, Francis W.	Polly M. Wright	26 Feb. 1821	John Wright
Franklin, Henry T.	Locky Leftwich	17 Apr. 1820	James Leftwich - f.
Franklin, Henry W.	Martha T. Holt	23 Apr. 1821	Spradley Holt - f.
Franklin, Jackson W.	Pamelia A. Owens	1 Feb. 1841	Paliaferro Owens (consent)
Franklin, James	Emily S. Leftwich	3 Oct. 1840	William Leftwich - f.
Franklin, James C.	Ann Julicia L. Franklin	24 Dec. 1849	Milton Franklin - f. of Ann Julicia L.
Franklin, James F.	Elizabeth Brown	2 Jan. 1849	Ethelred Brown - pt.
Franklin, Joel	Nancy Wright	31 Oct. 1835	Mary Wright - mo.
Franklin, Joel	Jancey Waldron	8 Jan. 1836	Nixon W. Thomas
Franklin, John	Mary Pearcy	8 May 1827	Henry Pearcy

<u>GROOM</u>	<u>BRIDE</u>	<u>DATE</u>	<u>BONDSMAN</u>
Franklin, John	Martha J. Hopkins	23 Sept. 1833	Price Hopkins
Franklin, John	Elizabeth Franklin	30 Sept. 1835	Samuel Franklin - f. of Elizabeth
Franklin, John	Elizabeth R. Hopkins	24 June 1847	Frances G. Hopkins - f. Walter L. Hopkins
Franklin, Joseph	Mason Blankenship	30 Dec. 1805	Abraham Blankenship
Franklin, Lawson	Elizabeth McManamay	1 Jan. 1807	Mathew McManamay - f.
Franklin, Samuel	Elina Parker	25 Nov. 1833	Caleb D. Parker - f. Sam Franklin - f.
Franklin, William	Hannah Morgan	24 Apr. 1809	Thomas & Susanna Morgan - pts.
Franklin, William	Rebecca Creasy	11 Nov. 1835	Pleasant Creasy
Franklin, William	Martha Ann Hogan	24 Aug. 1839	Charles Hogan - f.
Franklin, William	Sarah Snider	19 Jan. 1841	Price H. Morgan
Franks, Washington	Sarah Powell	15 Dec. 1840	
Frazer, Benjamin	Clarissa Dooley	26 Nov. 1833	Robert Lancaster
Frazer, William	Sarah Adams	2 Feb. 1818	Henry Adams
Frazier, Abel	Cathrine J. Orange	14 Oct. 1834	Wm. S. Orange - f.
Frazier, Hugh	Elizabeth King	11 June 1804	William Watts
Frazier, Hugh	Elizabeth Smith	24 Aug. 1810	Robert Lancaster
Frazier, John	Polly James	24 Oct. 1827	Robert Lancaster
Fredrick, John	Nancy Pugh	9 Sept. 1816	Thomas Pugh
Freeman, Garland H.	Judith H. Holland	10 Oct. 1833	Stephen Holland - f.
Freeman, James	Minerva Jones	24 July 1837	David Jones - f.
Freeman, James Jr.	Eliza Krantz	11 Aug. 1819	David Krantz
Freeman, Jesse	Mary Creasy	28 July 1820	James Freeman - f. William Creasy - f.
Freeman, Richard	Caty Hurt	21 Nov. 1808	Garland Hurt - f.
Freeman, Richard	Nancy Goff	21 Apr. 1847	John J. Garvin
Freeman, Walter	Polly Kasey	22 Sept. 1828	James Aliff
Frith, Herbert	Polly Gallion	22 Oct. 1810	Samuel Gallion

<u>GROOM</u>	<u>BRIDE</u>	<u>DATE</u>	<u>BONDSMAN</u>
Frith, Herbert	Patty Meador	16 Sept. 1816	Joel Meador
Fuqua, Abner	Nancy Fuqua	22 Feb. 1829	Moses Fuqua - f. of Nancy
Fuqua, Abraham	Elizabeth B. Bowles	21 Aug. 1817	Benjamin Bowles
Fuqua, Caleb	Emeline Dowdy	11 Apr. 1836	Gonnell Robinson
Fuqua, Granville L.	Martha M. Hancock	19 Dec. 1843	John Hancock - f.
Fuqua, Hezekiah	Sally M. Noell	11 June 1827	Caleb Noell
Fuqua, James	Cathrine Fuqua	12 Jan. 1846	Delphia Fuqua - mo. of Cathrine
Fuqua, John	Eliza Thornhill	17 Feb. 1831	Arthur Newman
Fuqua, Joseph	Martha Reynolds	30 July 1802	Jesse Reynolds - f. Edward Reynolds
Fuqua, Martin L.	Martha J. Earley	4 June 1849	Avey (Ava) Earley - pt.
Fuqua, Moses	Ann Earley	24 June 1845	Joel Earley - f.
Fuqua, Peter	Nancy Elliott	22 Dec. 1802	Thomas Lowry
Fuqua, Ralph	Fanny Minor	17 May 1804	W. Minor - pt. James Branch
Fuqua, William M.	Mary E. Minor	4 Feb. 1836	William A. Minor - f.
Fuqua, William M.	Mary Preas	23 Oct. 1839	Thomas Preas
Fuque, Ephraim	Patsy Hewitt	14 Sept. 1815	Thomas & Frances Hewitt - pts.
Fuque, John	Polley Minor	2 Apr. 1806	T. Minor
Furbush, William	Sally North	26 Nov. 1808	David North - f. John North
Gadde, Joseph	Peggy Hawkins	27 Mar. 1807	Wm. & Nancy Hawkins - pts.
Gaddy, William	Margaret Millner	8 Nov. 1830	William Millner - f.
Gaines, Robert F.	Elizabeth Noell	30 Sept. 1830	Charles Noell - f.
Galloway, Edmund	Appy Foulden	24 Jan. 1803	James Foulden
Gardner, Benjamin	Elizabeth D. Anderson	2 Apr. 1832	Wm. B. Whitten
Garland, Burr	Paulina A. Anderson	12 Dec. 1827	Elizabeth W. Anderson. m

<u>GROOM</u>	<u>BRIDE</u>	<u>DATE</u>	<u>BONDESMAN</u>
Garland, John R.	Sarah Stoddard	20 Dec. 1816	Solomon & Sybil Stoddard - pts.
Garland, Nicholas A.	Mary C. M. Phillips	9 July 1827	S. Phillips - f.
Garland, Samuel	Mary L. Anderson	24 Aug. 1818	Eliza W. Anderson - mo. John N. Anderson
Garner, James W.	Sarah E. Read	18 Nov. 1844	John Read - f.
Garrett, Abner	Angelina Mary Jane Echols	15 Nov. 1837	James H. Echols - f.
Garrett, Bernard	Martha Robertson	26 Jan. 1837	Mills Robertson - f.
Garrett, Henry	Frances Paris	26 July 1847	Zedekiah Paris - f.
Garrett, Jacob	Peggy Ray	27 June 1805	Peter Ray
Garrett, John	Polly Overstreet	25 Mar. 1834	John Overstreet - f.
Garrett, Reason	Margaret Burson	20 June 1812	Nathan Burson - f.
Garrett, Thomas	Polly Turner	13 Oct. 1801	John Turner
Garrett, William	Patsy Whittington	17 Jan. 1806	James Scott
Garvin, John J.	Emily Jones	17 Jan. 1848	George Jones - f.
Gay, Robert	Nancy Jones	3 June 1816	Burwell Gibbs
Gearheart, Burwell	Sarah Jane Ayers	10 Apr. 1837	Hannah Ayers - mo.
Gelaspy, Elijah B.	Mary F. Crews	4 Dec. 1839	Rolling Gelaspy - f. Joseph Crews - f.
George, David	Elizabeth Halley	29 Feb. 1812	Cornelius Halley
George, Reuben	Milly Henry	5 Oct. 1823	Thomas Henry
George, Samuel	Ellender Mason	29 Mar. 1820	Thomas Mason - f.
George, William	Penelope Roberts	24 Apr. 1817	Wm. Stone
Gerberding, C. O.	Mary Jane Hempson	16 Nov. 1846	J. H. Turner
Gibbs, Alfred M.	Martha Ann Adams	28 Aug. 1837	Samuel Adams - f.
Gibbs, Burwell	Patsy Merriman	9 Jan. 1803	Alley Merriman - pt. James Kelly
Gibbs, Burwell	Ann Wiggenton	4 Jan. 1847	Celia Wiggenton - mo. Margaret- grandmother of Ann
Gibbs, Gilbert	Polly Wade	8 Dec. 1806	Isaac Wade - f.

<u>GROOM</u>	<u>BRIDE</u>	<u>DATE</u>	<u>BONDSMAN</u>
Gibbs, Henry C.	Maria Louisa Owen	1 Mar. 1841	Bernard L. Owen N. W. & Mary Owen - pts.
Gibbs, Herbert	Lydia Elliott	16 Nov. 1830	John Elliott
Gibbs, James	Polly Lewis	20 Feb. 1815	Nancy Lewis - mo.
Gibbs, James C.	Elizabeth McGhee	14 Dec. 1839	Martha N. McGhee - mo. George L. Gibbs
Gibbs, Joel	Mary Jane Pate	10 Dec. 1838	Mathew Pate
Gibbs, John	Susannah Mays	27 Feb. 1802	John Mays Sr. - F. Elijah & Richard Mays
Gibbs, John	Lucy J. Moorman	4 Oct. 1836	J. H. Moorman - f.
Gibbs, Jordan	Violetta Little	19 Jan. 1837	Barnabas Little - f.
Gibbs, Larkin	Sally Angel	27 Oct. 1823	Burton Angel
Gibbs, Lewis	Cathrine Trueman	22 Sept. 1821	Robert & Polly Trueman- pts.
Gibbs, Mathew	Keziah Tracy	9 Oct. 1815	Wm. Tracy
Gibbs, Paschal A.	Casann B. Creasy	2 Dec. 1833	Thomas F. Creasy - f.
Gibbs, Paschal N.	Elizabeth Ballinger	10 Sept. 1842	S. M. Ballinger - f.
Gibbs, Robert	Elizabeth Wills	8 Mar. 1802	Justiman Wills - Sr.-f.
Gibbs, Thomas	Sophia Craigg	27 Nov. 1820	Kiturah Craigg - mo. Archibald Craigg
Gibbs, Wiatt	Nancy Newman	3 Nov. 1831	Arthur Newman - f.
Gibbs, William W.	Ann P. Hewitt	20 Dec. 1837	Stephen Hewitt - f.
Gilbert, Clifton L.	Mary Ann Gilbert	13 Feb. 1843	Humphrey Gilbert
Gilbert, Henry C.	Sarah C. Gilbert	8 Feb. 1841	Humphrey Gilbert
Giles, Jubal	Mary Ann Dowdy	5 Dec. 1849	Elijah Dowdy - f.
Gill, Alexander	Polly Goggin	13 Nov. 1801	Rachel Goggin - mo.
Gill, Charles W.	Ann E. Holt	5 Dec. 1842	R. C. Mitchell
Gill, Henry S.	Sarah H. McDaniel	23 Sept. 1822	Wm. Whitten - gdn. of Sarah H.
Gill, John S.	Tabitha Musrave	24 Oct. 1836	Benjamin Musrave - f.

<u>GROOM</u>	<u>BRIDE</u>	<u>DATE</u>	<u>BONDSMAN</u>
Gill, Washington	Mary Elizabeth Davis	22 Nov. 1849	Mayo Davis - f.
Gillaspie, Tatton	Mahala Reynolds	27 May 1816	John Reynolds - f.
Gilliam, Archibald	Elizabeth J. W. Reynolds	10 Mar. 1832	Charles B. Reynolds
Gills, Ambrose	Betsy Dawson	26 Jan. 1818	Martin Dawson
Gills, Archibald	Lucy Gills	24 Oct. 1820	John Gills - f. of Lucy
Gills, Asa	Caroline E. Poindexter	2 Sept. 1843	Dabney Poindexter - pt.
Gills, John W.	Mary Gills	27 Nov. 1839	John Gills
Gills, John W.	Sarah Hardy	4 July 1844	William A. Hardy - f.
Gills, William H.	Sarah W. Poindexter	2 Sept. 1843	Dabney Poindexter - pt. John W. Gills
Gilmore, Eli	Clarissa Clayton	18 Mar. 1818	Robert Mitchell
Gilpin, Burwell C.	Nancy Jane Womack	27 Oct. 1845	Nancy Womack - mo. Edmond Womack
Gilpin, Francis	Elizabeth Durrett	12 June 1809	Richard Durrett
Gilpin, Isaac	Ruth McManama	12 Jan. 1814	Patsy McManama - mo. James McManama
Gilpin, Isaac	Mary Jane Walrond	16 May 1846	John P. Walrond - f.
Gilpin, John O.	Minerva Wills	1 Jan. 1848	William Wills - f.
Gilpin, Samuel	Louisa Moorman	2 Oct. 1816	Garrison Moorman - f.
Gilpin, William	Ruth Tucker	27 June 1803	William Tucker - f. Dandridge Tucker
Gilpin, William	Martha Haynes	10 Apr. 1843	Edmund Haynes - f.
Gish, David	Polly Wright	6 Sept. 1834	Anthony Wright
Gish, John	Betsy James	29 Apr. 1811	Daniel James - f.
Gish, John	Barbara Snyder	25 Jan. 1822	William Jordan
Glas, Thomas W.	Sarah Ann E. Reynolds	24 Apr. 1848	Benjamin P. Reynolds - f.
Glass, Edward M.	Martha Jane Reynold	17 Dec. 1849	Benjamin P. Reynold - f.
Glover, Moses B.	Sophia Ann Garner	5 May 1845	John Feller
Glover, William	Milly Lively	30 Dec. 1828	Wm. Lively
Glover, Thomas	Nancy Bockock	12 June 1837	Samuel Bockack - f.

<u>GROOM</u>	<u>BRIDE</u>	<u>DATE</u>	<u>BONDSMAN</u>
Clover, William	Frances G. Robins	24 Apr. 1820	Frances G. Robins - pt.
Glover, William	Franky Wright	1 Dec. 1831	Fielding Suttle
Goad, Abraham	Milley Cundiff	29 Dec. 1808	Elijah & Jamima Cundiff - pts.
Goad, James M.	Elizabeth Cundiff	29 Mar. 1843	Jesse Cundiff - f.
Goad, Lewis A.	Julian H. Ashwell	2 Nov. 1846	James Ashwell - f.
Goad, Uriah	Lucinda Jane Cundiff	1 Dec. 1843	Lucy Cundiff - mo.
Goad, William	Martha T. Marlin	10 Jan. 1852	(reg.)
Goad, William	Martha T. Martin	10 Jan. 1852	Thomas Martin - f.
Goff, Aaron	Rhoda Goff	22 Aug. 1814	Joseph & Creasey Goff
Goff, Archibald	Polly Harrison	28 Jan. 1801	Battaile & Patsy Harrison - pts.
Goff, Benjamin	Sally Harris	26 Oct. 1829	James Harris - f. Joseph Goff
Goff, Henry	Polly Jackson	1 Dec. 1830	Washington Jackson
Goff, James	Mary Harris	2 Oct. 1833	James Harris - f.
Goff, James D.	Mary E. Rider	3 Nov. 1849	John Rider - f.
Goff, Jeremiah	Pocahontas Wals	17 May 1806	David George
Goff, Joel	Minerva Lewis Parker	14 Nov. 1841	James M. Parker
Goff, John	Patsy Goff	21 Dec. 1802	John Goff - f. of Patsy Archibald Goff
Goff, John Jr.	Harriet Boley	21 Aug. 1826	John Boley - f.
Goff, John H.	Nancy Sacks	23 Nov. 1831	William Sacks & f. Archibald Goff - f.
Goff, Joseph	Patience Parker	6 Dec. 1821	Benjamin Goff
Goff, Leonard	Nancy Harrison	26 Oct. 1819	Battel Harrison - f. Archibald Goff
Goff, McGhee	Vinea Wilkerson	25 Feb. 1811	Susan Thomas - mo. of Vinea David Thomas
Goggin, Stephen	Jennett Robertson	26 Dec. 1808	Jesse Robertson - f.

<u>GROOM</u>	<u>BRIDE</u>	<u>DATE</u>	<u>BONDSMAN</u>
Giggin, Thomas	Polly Walden	23 Dec. 1812	John Walden - f.
Giggin, Thomas C.	Elizabeth Jane Johnson	26 Nov. 1838	Thomas Johnson
Goggin, William	Pamelia Tate	20 Nov. 1810	Obediah Tate
Goggins, William L.	Mary C. Cook	4 May 1830	Gustaveus Wingfield
Goin, Isham	Susanna Bratcher	15 Oct. 1802	Canada Bratcher
Goin, Manoah	Ketura Grain	30 Dec. 1803	John Gain - f.
Gooch, William B.	Louisa C. Spinner	28 Feb. 1813	Jesse Spinner - f.
Goode, David	Jane Tate	28 Nov. 1836	Henry F. Tate - f.
Goode, Edmund	Ann Mary McGhee	11 Nov. 1848	William McGhee - f.
Goode, John	Ann M. Leftwich	24 Feb. 1823	Jack Leftwich - f.
Goodey, Alfred	Sophia Pollard	27 Dec. 1834	Cathrine Pollard - mo.
Goodman, James	Fanny Rucker	23 Dec. 1812	Pleasant Canady
Goodman, James B.	Nancy Padgett	22 Dec. 1818	Fredrick Padgett - f.
Goodman, Nicholas H.	Ann Tyler	29 May 1837	Eudotia Tyler - mo.
Goodman, Robert	Lucy Padgett	6 Jan. 1828	James Goodman
Goodrich, Daniel	Jane Damron	24 Oct. 1827	Phebe Damron - mo.
Goodwin, Jesse B.	Jane E. Hawkins	21 Aug. 1848	George W. Hawkins - f.
Goodwin, Lucian	Sally Stiff	4 Oct. 1820	Jacob Stiff - f.
Gortner, Jacob	Dionetia Blackwell	18 Oct. 1817	Moses Blackwell Sr. - f. Henry & Moses Jr. Blackwell
Gourd, Jonathan	Mary Tinsley	24 Dec. 1832	Anthony Tinsley - f.
Gowing, Micajah	Polly Craine	26 Oct. 1804	James W. Buchanan
Graham, Charles	Patsy Haynes	19 Jan. 1818	Edw. Haynes
Graham, Edwards	Martha Lawhorn	15 June 1821	Wm. Lawhorn
Graham, Lawson	Elizabeth Brown	27 Oct. 1852	(reg.)
Grant, Duncan	Sarah A. Oglesby	20 May 1850	Albert Crouch
Graves, Peyton	Nancy Hurt	5 Apr. 1824	W. Hudnall - gdn.
Graves, Richard	Fanny Crumpton	2 May 1805	David Crumpton - f.

<u>GROOM</u>	<u>BRIDE</u>	<u>DATE</u>	<u>BONDSMAN</u>
Gray, Alexander	Lucinda Lawhorn	26 Dec. 1836	Lawson Lawhorn
Gray, Austin	Rhoda Atkinson	16 May 1831	Joshua Atkinson - f.
Gray, Chapman	Frances J. Roy	8 Aug. 1850	Nancy Roy - mo.
Gray, George	Catherine Babe	19 Dec. 1821	Wm. Fuqua
Gray, James	Rachel Falls	24 July 1837	John D. Patteson
Gray, John	Amy Crews	25 Nov. 1805	Jesse Crews
Gray, John	Mary Austin	29 Aug. 1828	Richard Austin (consent)
Gray, Marquis D.	Ann E. R. Jordan	9 July 1836	Jubal Jordan - f.
Gray, Orson	Polly Campbell	26 Dec. 1808	Wm. Campbell
Gregory, Marquis A.	Elvira Towler	10 July 1846	James Towler - f.
Green, Bird	Drucilla Hall	6 Dec. 1819	Elisha Hall - f.
Green, Joseph	Cathrine Bird	5 Aug. 1808	Luke Bird - f.
Green, William	Nancy Edgar	29 Jan. 1804	James Edgar
Greenwood, Demarquis	Minerva Ann Lockhard	3 Sept. 1846	Fleming Lockhard - f.
Greenwood, James	Lucy Siner	17 Sept. 1833	Robert Siner
Greenwood, John	Necy Pearcy	28 Feb. 1834	Henry & Rachel Pearcy - pts. Richard Greenwood - f.
Greenwood, Richard	Catherine Smelser	6 Nov. 1805	John Smelser - f. Jesse Smelser
Greenwood, Richard	Benson Hanks	16 May 1842	William Hanks - f.
Greer, James W.	Magdalene Hall	22 Jan. 1827	Elisha Hall - f.
Grier, Bouker W.	Sophia Jane Hurt	22 Apr. 1833	John Hurt
Griffin, Samuel	Margaret E. Davis	30 Sept. 1845	Thomas Preston
Griggsby, Etchison	Sally Turner	23 Dec. 1809	James Turner
Grigsby, James T.	Henrietta Hewitt	23 Oct. 1837	John & Jane Hewitt - pts.
Grisom, Willis	Susanna Harrison	23 July 1832	Bartil Harrison - f.
Grissom, Henry	Charlotte Carter	27 July 1829	Wm. Carter
Gross, Abraham	Nancy McCoy	26 Sept. 1815	William McCoy - f. Joanna McCoy

<u>GROOM</u>	<u>BRIDE</u>	<u>DATE</u>	<u>BONDSMAN</u>
Gross, Abram	Lydia StClair	6 Oct. 1851	William St. Clair - f.
Gross, Abram	Martha Jane Cundiff	24 Nov. 1851	Grigg T. Cundiff
Gross, George	Joanna McCoy	28 Mar. 1821	John Smelson
Gross, Henry	Peggy Cooper	3 Sept. 1806	Wm. Cooper
Gross, Henry	Lucinda Oney	28 Feb. 1842	Thomas Oney
Grounds, George	Ann Lowry	5 Dec. 1835	Adam Elliott
Grubb, Dabney	Nancy Miles	15 Nov. 1805	Isham Miles
Grubb, Elijah	Polly Saunders	17 July 1805	Jesse Grubb - f.
Grubb, Jacob	Nancy Arthur	14 Sept. 1820	George W. Saunders
*Gwatkins, Charles B.	Charlotte Tinsley	16 Sept. 1836	Wm. McDaniel - gdn. Joshua Tinsley
Grubbs, Andrew W.	Sally Grubb	26 Sept. 1815	Sally Hodges - mo. of Sally
Guthery, Reuben	Elizabeth Everett	11 Jan. 1814	Simmons Everett - f. Thomas Everett
Guthrie, James	Sally Boyle	3 May 1824	Jemima Boyle - mo. John Boyle
Gwaltney, Albert	Mary Howell	13 Oct. 1845	Abraham Howell
Gwaltney, William	Jemima Howell	8 Aug. 1842	Ann Howell - mo.
Gwatkin, Edward	Polly Otey	22 Mar. 1813	
Gwatkin, James	Polly Thorp	6 Nov. 1802	Nathan Reid - gdn.
Habee, Anthony	Letitia Ann Hudson	13 May 1852	(reg.)
Hackworth, Burwell	Jane Holligan	25 Aug. 1817	John Holligan
Hackworth, John	Sally Leftwich	28 Aug. 1826	Burwell Hackworth
Hackworth, Reuben	Polly Holligan	13 Dec. 1815	Patrick Holligan - f.
Hackworth, Uriah	Elvira Frances Creasey	29 Nov. 1852	(reg.)
Hackworth, Washington	Malinda H. Debo	30 Sept. 1839	Elijah Turner Sr. - f. of Malinda H.
Hackworth, Wesley	Jane Leftwich	10 Oct. 1828	Nancy Leftwich - mo.
Hackworth, Wesley	Martha A. Updike	18 Aug. 1848	Daniel Updike - f.

<u>GROOM</u>	<u>BRIDE</u>	<u>DATE</u>	<u>BONDSMAN</u>
Hackworth, Wesley	Martha A. Updike	18 Aug. 1848	Daniel Updike - f.
Haden, Richard	Nancy Tuck	19 Mar. 1846	Thomas Tuck
Hagerman, Levon Burr	Charlotte C. Mitchell	13 Feb. 1837	Margarett C. Mitchell-m
Hail, Benjamin	Susannah Miles	23 Sept. 1805	Thomas Miles
Hail, Stephen	Polly Moody	19 Dec. 1803	John Moody - f.
Haldron, Archibald	Elizabeth Hogan	19 Dec. 1829	Heatty Hogan - pt.
Haldron, Bartholomew	Jane Dearen	2 Apr. 1830	William Hanks
Hale, Daniel	Julian Morris	21 Dec. 1840	John Early
Hale, John	Polly Fosher	26 June 1815	Daniel Fosher - f.
Hale, Meshack	Sophia Reese	28 Oct. 1811	John Reese
Hale, Meshack	Lucy Creesey	4 Jan. 1816	Pleasant Creesey
Hale, Richard	Martha Perrin	4 Mar. 1809	Letty Perrin - mo.
Hale, Street	Tabitha Lee	18 June 1820	Rebecca Lee - mo.
Hale, Thomas	Betsy Canaday	14 May 1809	George Canaday - f.
Haley, Seth	Julia D. B. Peters	13 July 1830	Elisha Peters - f.
Hall, Andrew J.	Susana M. Jacob	6 Dec. 1852	(reg.)
Hall, David	Minerva Overstreet	19 Feb. 1852	Joel Hall - f.
Hall, David	Minerva A. Overstreet	19 Feb. 1852	(reg.)
Hall, Elisha	Nancy Overstreet	17 July 1811	John Overstreet Sr. f.
Hall, John	Melinda Hall	15 Feb. 1830	Mathew Hall - f.
Hall, Rowland	Elizabeth Rapes	18 Apr. 1815	of Malinda Henry Rakes
Hall, Thomas	Elizabeth Radford	18 Nov. 1809	Tubal Dixon Polly Radford - mo.
Hall, William	Nancy Dixon	27 Mar. 1802	James Dixon
Halley, Augustine	Betsy Arthur	19 Apr. 1804	Sarah Arthur - mo.
Halley, Bailey	Margaret Drummon	17 Nov. 1807	Thomas Drummon
Halley, Bartholomew	Ann Burrus	23 Nov. 1829	Elijah Halley
Halley, Francis	Elizabeth Douglass	9 Nov. 1803	Joshua Halley
Halley, Henry	Sally Sharp	6 May 1806	Elizabeth Ewes - mo. of Sally

<u>GROOM</u>	<u>BRIDE</u>	<u>DATE</u>	<u>BONDSMAN</u>
Halley, John	Nancy Douglass	28 Dec. 1801	Francis Halley
Halley, Richard	Sarah Elizabeth Jones	4 Mar. 1852	Thomas M. Jones - f.
Halley, Richard	Sarah Elizabeth Jones	4 Mar. 1852	(reg.)
Halley, Thomas T.	Ann Jennings	15 Feb. 1830	Sophia Jennings - mo.
Halley, Thomas	Mary F. Craghead	23 Dec. 1850	Charles P. Craghead -f.
Hambleton, Elijah	Sarah Brown	4 Jan. 1820	Alexander Brown - f.
Hambleton, James	Mary Morgan	27 Dec. 1805	Evan Morgan - f.
Hambrick, James	Mary C. Wright	4 Apr. 1836	Littleberry Wright - f.
Hamilton, David	Jonny Edgar	21 July 1806	James Edgar - f.
Hamilton, James	Pamela Hunter	25 Dec. 1826	Francis Hunter
Hamilton, James	Mary Witt	18 Dec. 1832	Rowland Witt
Hamilton, John W.	Paulina A. Watts	14 Nov. 1834	Elizabeth Watts - mo.
Hammock, Oliver	Anna Goad	29 Jan. 1844	Andrew Goad - f.
Hammock, William L.	Martha S. Bunderant	18 Sept. 1848	Nancy Bunderant - mo.
Hance, Peter	Mrs. Juliet Hewett	22 Mar. 1819	John Bowles
Hancock, Ammon G.	Charlotte E. Hewitt	1 July 1851	R. D. P. Read
Hancock, Christopher	Eliza Ann Leftwich	10 Nov. 1838	William Leftwich - f.
Hancock, Edward	Julia Ann Cook	27 Dec. 1841	James Leftwich
Hancock, John	Frances Rucker	28 Feb. 1813	Ambrose Rucker - f.
Hancock, Justice	Harriett Walden	19 Nov. 1812	John Walden - f.
Hancock, Simon	Betsy Ann Minter	12 Jan. 1850	Jesse Minter - f.
Handley, Hiram	Martha W. Bond	17 Apr. 1827	Wrig ---- grandfather of Martha W. James Bond
Hanks, William	Harmony Holdron	21 Aug. 1812	Bartholomew Holdron
Hannabass, David	Marcella Spradlin	22 Nov. 1852	(reg.)
Harding, John B.	Harriet H. Claytor	5 Feb. 1846	John Claytor - f.
Hardnal, Richard	Mary Williams	23 Mar. 1802	Roger Williams - f.
Hardy, Dennis	Peggy Sharp	9 Feb. 1820	Sampson Sharp

<u>GROOM</u>	<u>BRIDE</u>	<u>DATE</u>	<u>BONDESMAN</u>
Hardy, George	Sophia Hardy	20 Jan. 1821	Elsa Hardy
Hardy, John	Elizabeth Hardy	8 Jan. 1811	Elenor Hardy - mo. of Elizabeth
Hardy, Joseph S.	Paulina A. Poindexter	29 Sept. 1849	Dabney Poindexter - f.
Hardy, Solomon	Elizabeth Williamson	23 Mar. 1807	Thomas Williamson
Hardy, Thomas	Ruth Halley	27 Nov. 1826	John Halley - f.
Hardy, William	Cathrine Brewer	28 Oct. 1801	John Gray
Hardy, William A.	Jane H. Watts	21 Jan. 1818	James Watts - f.
Hardy, William H.	Cena Hudnall	29 Nov. 1833	John Hudnall
Harper, John	Jenny Braford	6 Aug. 1802	George Crawford
Harris, Absolom	Sarah B. Turner	23 Oct. 1846	Elijah Turner - f.
Harris, Daniels	Polly Gorden	23 Dec. 1812	Samuel Harris Sr. - f. John Gorden
Harris, Edward	Mary M. Markham	4 Oct. 1844	Nathaniel Markham - f.
Harris, Fredrick A.	Mary T. Slaughter	16 Dec. 1826	Joseph Slaughter - f.
Harris, James	Susannah Markham	14 Nov. 1803	Thomas Wilson
Harris, James	Nancy Benton	18 Dec. 1845	Edmond D. Williams
Harris, James M.	Louisa M. Tinsley	15 Dec. 1849	William Oglesby (consent.)
Harris, John	Dinah Willson	23 Sept. 1811	James Willson - f. Nathaniel Wilson
Harris, John	Sally Morgan	6 Oct. 1819	John Walden
Harris, John D.	Penelope Ann Markham	26 Aug. 1842	Leonard Markham
Harris, Milly	Sarah Feather	11 Nov. 1850	Peter Feather - f.
Harris, Nathaniel	Sally Gibson	21 Sept. 1812	Mary Gibson - mo. Nathaniel Harris - f.
Harris, Robert C.	Sophia M. Sneed	1 Aug. 1848	Moses Sneed - f.
Harris, Samuel Jr.	Rebecca Vest	4 Apr. 1810	John Vest
Harris, Samuel	Julia Ann Carter	10 Dec. 1827	Wm. Carter
Harris, Samuel Jr.	Eliza Mardlin	20 Sept. 1843	Mial Mardlin - pt.
Harris, William	Molly Pollard	22 Aug. 1803	Thomas Pollard

<u>GROOM</u>	<u>BRIDE</u>	<u>DATE</u>	<u>BONDSMAN</u>
Harris, William	Sally Tracy	31 Mar. 1917	Wm. Tracy
Harris, William E.	Mary E. Shelton	6 Dec. 1852	(reg.)
Harriss, Yancey B.	Louise T. Thompson	12 Jan. 1824	Waddy Thompson - f.
Harrison, Daniel W.	Jenny Leftwich	24 Oct. 1808	Littleberry Leftwich-f.
Harrison, James	Nancy Thomas	24 Nov. 1834	Philip Thomas - f.
Harrison, John R.	Melinda Stone	12 Aug. 1818	Admire Stone
Harrison, Jonas	Milly Nimmo	17 Aug. 1808	Robert Nimmo - f.
Harrison, William	Betsy Taylor	29 Aug. 1809	John Taylor
Harrison, William R.	Lucy Newman	31 Oct. 1813	Garrett Newman - f.
Harrison, Zachariah	Charlotte Melton	29 Dec. 1810	Sally Melton - mo.
Harvey, Mathew	Sally P. Jones	17 Mar. 1837	William R. Jones - f.
Hasting, Zachariah	Mary Craft	14 Feb. 1848	Thomas Craft - f.
Hatcher, Albert M.	Elizabeth Fazel	2 Sept. 1848	Burt L. Fazel - f.
Hatcher, Allen D.	Emily A. Reese	5 Dec. 1845	Joseph T. Reese - f.
Hatcher, Alexander M.	Mary M. Falls	1 Mar. 1847	Benjamin Falls - f.
Hatcher, Archibald P.	Mary M. Buford	26 Oct. 1837	Abraham Buford - f.
Hatcher, Caleb	Florentine M. Hurt	3 Nov. 1836	Joseph Campbell- gdn.
Hatcher, David B.	Margaret Saunders	8 Sept. 1828	Daniel & Henry Saunders
Hatcher, Edwin M.	Theodocia C. Baughn	17 Jan. 1844	James H. Elliott
Hatcher, Eli	Anna Baker	12 Feb. 1822	Basel Baker - f. James Baker -
Hatcher, Elijah	Nancy Ferguson	3 Dec. 1813	Elijah Hatcher
Hatcher, Granville L.	Calistia Hatcher	23 Nov. 1844	Uriah Hatcher - f.
Hatcher, Granville L.	Calistia Hatcher	23 Nov. 1844	Uriah Hatcher - f.
Hatcher, Hatcher	Elizabeth Snelson	9 Feb. 1801	Charles Snelson - f.
Hatcher, Henry	Sophia Hatcher	8 Mar. 1806	Julius Hatcher Jr. Julius Hatcher Sr.- f.
Hatcher, Henry	Elizabeth White	3 Feb. 1812	Jacob White - f.

<u>GROOM</u>	<u>BRIDE</u>	<u>DATE</u>	<u>BONDSMAN</u>
Hatcher, Henry	Mary A. Latham	17 Sept. 1831	Crawford E. White
Hatcher, Henry M.	Louisa J. Douglass	25 Feb. 1832	David Douglass - f.
Hatcher, Hillery	Margaret Hensley	14 Oct. 1816	James Owen - gdn. Jacob White - gdn. of Hillery
Hatcher, Jacob W.	Elizabeth A. Turpin	21 Oct. 1844	Philip Turpin - f.
Hatcher, Jeremiah	Betsy Jeter	26 Sept. 1803	Henry Jeter
Hatcher, Jeremiah	Angeline W. Wainwright	19 Mar. 1838	Mary C. Otey - gdn.
Hatcher, Jesse	Milly Edens	8 Nov. 1808	Mary An Edens - mo.
Hatcher, John C.	Rebecca S. Hatcher	9 Nov. 1835	Julius Hatcher - f. of John C. Henry Hatcher - f. of Rebecca S.
Hatcher, Julius	Polly White	27 Jan. 1817	Jacob White - f.
Hatcher, Julius H.	Frances B. White	23 Feb. 1829	Crawford White
Hatcher, Spencer	Joanna Elizabeth Cooper	13 Dec. 1841	Adam Cooper
Hatcher, Thomas	Catherine White	23 Nov. 1818	Jacob White - f.
Hatcher, Thomas	Caroline Noell	10 Nov. 1823	Cornelius Noell - f.
Hatcher, Thomas	Elizabeth N. Baughn	24 Sept. 1835	John Hatcher
Hatcher, Ulyses	Kitty F. Hensley	20 May 1829	William Hensley - f.
Hatcher, Uriah	Elizabeth Jones	4 Dec. 1811	David Jones
Hatcher, Uriah	Nancy Noell	5 Apr. 1819	Thomas Noel
Hatcher, William	Lucy Rucker	18 Dec. 1815	William Rucker
Hatcher, William L.	Nancy Hurt	5 Nov. 1832	John W. Hurt - gdn.
Hawkins, Alfred	Elizabeth Lawless	9 Feb. 1839	Wm. Hawkins (consent)
Hawkins, Benjamin	Polly Hewett	28 Apr. 1804	William Hawkins
Hawkins, Benjamin	Katherine Bell	3 June 1824	Mary Bell - mo.
Hawkins, Benjamin	Elizabeth Jennings	22 Dec. 1828	Edmond Jennings - f. William Hawkins - f. (consent only)
Hawkins, Benjamin	Pusan B. Hutson	6 Dec. 1841	Edmund Hutson - f.
Hawkins, Fleming	Alice A. Halley	22 July 1829	Thomas & Elizabeth Halley - pts.

<u>GROOM</u>	<u>BRIDE</u>	<u>DATE</u>	<u>BONDSMAN</u>
Hawkins, Franklin M.	Celine White	15 Apr. 1831	Matilda White - mo.
Hawkins, George W.	Nancy E. Hatcher	31 Dec. 1821	Elizabeth Hatcher - mo.
Hawkins, James	Mary Ann Rather	2 June 1828	Mary Ann Rather - mo.
Hawkins, James B.	Mary A. Gibbs	17 Dec. 1850	Polly Gibbs - mo.
Hawkins, John H.	Veney Bruce	2 Mar. 1822	William Bruce - f.
Hawkins, Lucas	Elenor Hardy	6 May 1829	Solomon Hardy - f.
Hawkins, Moses	Betsy Baker	13 Nov. 1804	Jacob Crips
Hawkins, Paterson	Sally Hewitt	21 Dec. 1800	John Hewitt
Hawkins, William	Permelia Halley	24 Nov. 1822	Elizabeth Halley - mo. Thomas T. Halley
Hawkins, William	Eliza Hatcher	22 Dec. 1827	W. C. Turpin Milly Hatcher - mo.
Hawkins, William E.	Adeline Keath	28 Nov. 1842	Susan Keath - mo.
Haws, Reuben	Tabitha Hughes	18 Jan. 1807	David Hughes
Haws, William	Tabitha Quarles	19 Jan. 1801	Wm. Quarles
Haynes, Caleb	Sally Clark	16 Jan. 1824	Charles Johns
Haynes, Caleb Jr.	Elizabeth Preston	14 Mar. 1849	Queen Matilda Preston-mo. Caleb Haynes - f.
Haynes, Daniel	Betsy Blake	25 Jan. 1850	David Haynes
Haynes, Edmund	Elizabeth Lawhorn	4 Mar. 1818	Wm. Lawhorn
Haynes, Francis	Elizabeth Terry	23 Jan. 1806	John Terry Wm. Terry - f.
Haynes, George	Betsy Blake	22 Oct. 1817	Stephen Day
Haynes, Henry	Mary H. Smith	5 Feb. 1816	John Smith
Haynes, James	Lucinda Pullan	8 July 1848	Winnny Pullan - mo. Zachariah Pullen
Haynes, John	Elizabeth Scott	12 July 1804	Bayne Eidson
Haynes, John	Nancy Buford	26 Oct. 1818	John Buford
Haynes, John P.	Martha A. B. Campbell	4 Nov. 1823	Sibyl Campbell - mo. Lydia Campbell
Haynes, Millner	Nancy Pate	25 Jan. 1808	Jesse Nichols

<u>GROOM</u>	<u>BRIDE</u>	<u>DATE</u>	<u>BONDESMAN</u>
Haynes, Thomas	Ibbey Shavers	6 Jan. 1831	Thomas Packer
Mays, John	Lucy Fisher	22 Sept. 1845	John Moore
Hayse, Henry L.	Mary B. Ryan	22 Aug. 1836	William Ryan
Hazlewood, Pleasant	Lilly Bradfute	15 Nov. 1809	Archibald Bradfute
Headen, Capt. William V.	Emelia L. Anthony	28 Dec. 1836	Mark Anthony - f.
Heaston, John	Frances Lyles	25 Jan. 1850	Thomas Lyles - f.
Hammings, John A. G.	Martha Harris	14 Dec. 1835	James Harris - f.
Henderlighter, Isaac	Spicy Persey	1 Aug. 1822	Charles Persey - f.
Henderson, Reuben	Rebecca Hawkins	5 June 1850	James Hawkins - f.
Hendrick, Bernard G.	Lucy Hancock	5 Nov. 1803	James C. Steptoe
Hedrick, Phillip	Mary Ann Toler	7 Oct. 1839	James Towler
Henseley, Joel F.	Luvency Worley	6 Feb. 1840	Henry Worley - f.
Hensley, Benjamin	Caroline Crews	7 May 1807	Joseph Crews - f.
Hensley, Henry F.	Susan Tucker	12 Jan. 1824	Nancy King - mo. of Susan Willis Hensley
Hensley, James	Nanay Turner	27 Nov. 1820	Admire Turner
Hensley, James M.	Lucinda H. Milam	23 Dec. 1841	William Hensley - f. Wm. H. Rice
Hensley, John L.	Elizabeth Damron	27 Sept. 1828	Phebe Damron - mo.
Hensley, Samuel	Ann Eliza Jones	15 Dec. 1838	Jesse Jones - f.
Hensley, Samuel W.	Mary A. Wright	15 Dec. 1852	(reg.)
Hensley, Samuel W.	Nancy Austin	13 Sept. 1830	Richard Austin - f.
Hensley, William	Sally Eubank	17 July 1802	Ambrose Eubank - f.
Hensley, Willis	Sophrony W. Tucker	30 Aug. 1828	Nancy Tucker - mo. Gilliam King
Hewitt, George	Rebecca C. Leftwich	14 May 1833	Valentine K. Leftwich - f.
Hewitt, Spotswood	Hannah Tucker	26 Oct. 1846	Thomas Tucker - f.
Hewitt, Edmond	Juliet Caffery	16 Nov. 1807	Charles Caffery - f.
Hicks, Christopher	Dosha Worley	20 Aug. 1833	Philip Hicks

<u>GROOM</u>	<u>BRIDE</u>	<u>DATE</u>	<u>BONDSMAN</u>
Hicks, Drury	Polly Ann Ellis	5 Nov. 1844	Thomas M. Ellis - f.
Hicks, Drury	Ann H. Mitchell	13 Oct. 1851	Jabez Mitchell - f.
Hicks, Farthing	Peggy Weeks	25 July 1803	George Weeks
Hicks, James	Celia Dickerson	4 June 1805	Clement Dickerson
Hicks, James	Lucinda Meador	3 Feb. 1841	Wm. Meador (consent) Clement Dickerson
Hicks, James H.	Florentine Basham	25 Dec. 1843	John & Caroline Dellis (consent)
Hicks, Jeremiah	Mary Williams	2 Sept. 1810	Farthing Williams - f.
Hicks, John	Nancy Hicks	13 May 1830	William Hicks - f. of Nancy
Hicks, Philip	Caroline Meador	27 Apr. 1837	Richard & Sarah Meador - pts.
Hicks, William	Avey Lee	19 Dec. 1804	Beverly Lee
Hicks, William	Betsy Meador	12 Nov. 1818	Rebecca Hicks
Hicks, William H.	Adeline A. Branch	23 Aug. 1848	Nancy Branch - mo.
Higgins, Joshua	Ann W. H. Boyer	26 Apr. 1823	Joseph Bowyer
Higgenbotham, James	Eliza Thompson	25 July 1812	H. Thompson
Higgenbotham, James W.	Nancy Ann Dewitt	23 June 1845	Jeremiah Dewitt - f.
Hill, John	Peggy Gilpen	29 Apr. 1814	Cornelius Holdron
Hill, Thomas J.	Joanna Higginbotham	28 Aug. 1843	Joseph C. Higginbotham- father
Hilman, Uriel	Martha J. Whittington	22 May 1837	John Whittington - f.
Hiner, David	Dolly Kesler	17 Dec. 1822	David Kesler - f. Daniel Kesler
Hippenstall, Thomas	Tabitha Hall	27 Nov. 1815	Elisha Hall
Hiptonstall, Thomas	Martha R. E. Shaon	10 Jan. 1853	(reg.)
Hoale, Jonah	Nancy Willson	27 Apr. 1807	Blaxton Ingledue
Hobson, Benjamin	Editha Douglass	1 June 1846	Sarah Douglass - mo. Robert D. Douglass
Hobson, John	Sarah Patterson Sale	15 Dec. 1828	Thomas Sale - f.

<u>GROOM</u>	<u>BRIDE</u>	<u>DATE</u>	<u>BONDESMAN</u>
Hobson, John	Emily Cobbs	17 Oct. 1835	Waddy Cobbs - f.
Hobson, Samuel	Susanna Goode	1 Nov. 1813	Sally Goode - mo. Benjamin Hobson - f.
Hodges, Benjamin	Polly Stephens	26 July 1849	Wm. W. Stephens
Hodges, Benjamin W.	Judy A. Wood	20 Dec. 1852	(reg.)
Hodges, Jesse	Sally Wood	23 Oct. 1826	Thomas Wood
Hodges, Milton	Sarah Ann Cheek	24 Mar. 1851	Wm. P. Cheek
Hodges, Thomas C.	Harriet S. Mitchell	5 Nov. 1849	Daniel Mitchell - f.
Hoffman, Edwin	Mary Hewitt	18 Oct. 1832	Stephen Hewitt - f.
Hoffman, John Jr.	Angeline E. Reynolds	12 Feb. 1847	Charles D. Reynolds Sr. - father
Hoffman, Samuel	Frances Otey	9 Dec. 1834	Polly B. Otey - mo.
Hogan, Charles	Mourning Hogan	14 Dec. 1818	Mary Hogan - mo.
Hogan, Charles	Frances Updike	27 Dec. 1852	(reg.)
Hogan, Enos	Denney West	12 July 1819	Obediah West - f.
Hogan, James	Lucy Haynes	2 Dec. 1816	Edmund Haynes
Hogan, James	Nancy Falls	30 Mar. 1847	Israel Falls - f.
Hogan, Joseph	Lucinda Crouch	24 Oct. 1831	Fanny Crouch - mo.
Hogan, Milburn	Nancy F. Saunderson	16 Dec. 1834	Belinda M. Saunderson - mother
Hogan, Obediah	Malinda Scott	6 Dec. 1842	Lucy Scott - mo. Joshua Scott
Hogan, Peter	Nancy Carner	28 Dec. 1832	David Carner - f.
Hogan, Samuel	Nancy Still	29 Dec. 1830	John Still - f.
Hogan, Samuel	Frances Elizabeth Overstreet	2 Nov. 1846	Aschibald Overstreet
Hogan, Washington	Nancy Jane Gross	14 Aug. 1848	Polly Gross - mo.
Hogan, Zachariah	Elizabeth Eckhols	16 Sept. 1815	Jacob Eckhols
Holdren, Abraham	Frances S. Cooper	19 Nov. 1844	Adam Cooper - f.
Holdren, Henry	Patsy Huckabay	10 Feb. 1801	Thomas & Kesiah Huckabay - pts.

<u>GROOM</u>	<u>BRIDE</u>	<u>DATE</u>	<u>BONDSMAN</u>
Holdrin, Jacob	Sarah Buley	23 Dec. 1801	Christopher Buley
Holdron, Cornelius	Jane Dickinson	9 Aug. 1831	Mary Dickinson - mo.
Holdron, Enoch	Nancy Hanks	14 Oct. 1805	Fleetwood Hanks
Holdron, George	Elizabeth S. Lantz	15 Aug. 1832	Henry L. Lantz John Lantz - f.
Holdron, Henry	Milly Hogan	26 Nov. 180-	Enoch Hogan
Holdron, John	Martha Loyd	1 Nov. 1834	Levi Loyd - f.
Holdron, Thomas	Matilda R. Lantz	29 Oct. 1832	John Lantz - f. Henry Lantz
Holdson, Jackson B.	Mary M. Waldrond	16 Aug. 1832	(reg.)
Hole, John	Susan Morris	29 Aug. 1845	Nancy Morris - mo.
Hole, Ransom	Lovely Newman	17 Feb. 1835	Adam Newman - f. Jenab Hole - f.
Hole, Thomas	Mildred Overstreet	29 Dec. 1845	Wm. J. Creasy
Hole, William	Wilmouth Ann Baber	28 Dec. 1841	James Baber Jr.
Holigan, Thomas	Mary Jane Pugh	15 May 1846	Daniel Lamar
Holladay, William	Sarah Johnson	1 Aug. 1832	George Medley
Holland, Drury	Peggy McConnehey	12 Oct. 1812	John McConnehey
Holland, John	Polly McConnehey	10 Dec. 1810	John McConnehey
Holland, Peter D.	Doshia Preston	31 Aug. 1835	Bowker Preston - f.
Holland, Stephen Jr.	Savoury Taylor Morgan	6 Dec. 1826	Reece Morgan
Holland, Thomas	America Robertson	28 June 1841	Nick'l Robertson
Hollagan, John	Nancy Ayers	14 July 1802	James Ayers Hannah Ayers - mo.
Holloway, John	Nancy Blankenship	30 Dec. 1839	Rhoda Blankenship - mo.
Holley, Henry	Nancy S. Hardy	11 Jan. 1820	John Holley - f. Thomas Hardy
Holley, Sanford	Betsy Turpin	17 Jan. 1801	Thomas Turpin
Holliday, Thomas	Frances Whitehorn	3 Jan. 1815	Nathaniel Nason
Holliday, William	Polly Pryor	8 May 1812	Richard Mays
Holligan, Patrick	Elizabeth Arthur	16 Feb. 1814	James Arthur - f.

<u>GROOM</u>	<u>BRIDE</u>	<u>DATE</u>	<u>BONDSMAN</u>
Holloway, Joseph H.	Sally Holland	24 July 1820	Stephen Holland
Holloway, Samuel	Mary B. Reynolds	4 June 1822	John Reynolds - f.
Holm, Moses	Nancy Allen	26 Oct. 1807	James Owen
Holmes, Amasa W.	Emily Cox	3 Nov. 1826	James Cox - f.
Holms, Thomas	Frances Saunders	12 Sept. 1836	Thomas Holms Sr. - f. Daniel Saunders - f.
Holt, Charles L.	Sally Brafford	29 Dec. 1851	James L. Oney
Holt, Dread	Sally P. Mitchell	12 Dec. 1831	Thomas Mitchell
Holt, James R.	Elizabeth Scruggs	22 Oct. 1851	John Goode Jr.
Holt, John W. Jr.	Alla Jane Scruggs	25 Aug. 1846	Reaves S. Scruggs - pt.
Holt, Josiah	Elizabeth Brafford	17 Dec. 1845	Nathaniel Brafford - f.
Holt, Samuel	Nancy Howard	9 Jan. 1809	Justinian Wills - mo. of Nancy
Holt, Samuel P.	Elizabeth A. Ladd	16 July 1842	F. Smith - f. of Elizabeth A.
Holt, William	Christian Oglesby	10 Aug. 1805	Nathan Reid
Holt, William J.	Elna A. Barker	26 Apr. 1837	John Barker - f.
Homan, Mack	Nancy Burson	3 June 1816	Nathan Burson
Homan, Mathew	Patty Plymale	14 Dec. 1808	Amy Plymale - mo. John Hudson
Homes, George	Polly Farrer	23 Dec. 1811	Allen & Peggy Guynes - gdns. of Polly
Hook, John	Susanna Campbell	2 July 1816	Richard Campbell William Campbell - f.
Hook, Robert	Martha Maria Wilkerson	5 Jan. 1822	R. Wilkerson - f.
Hopkins, Arthur F.	Pamelia Moseley	30 Mar. 1815	Wm. B. Harris
Hopkins, Edward T.	Lucy L. Cheatwood	28 Oct. 1843	H. Cheatwood - f.
Hopkins, James H.	Sarah J. Pursell	1 Oct. 1836	Thomas Pursell - f.
Hopkins, John C.	Frances E. Early	19 Jan. 1831	Joel Early
Hopkins, John C.	Maria M. Bams	2 Sept. 1839	John R. Steptoe
Hopkins, John O.	Polly Crump	18 Oct. 1832	Robert P. Harris

<u>GROOM</u>	<u>BRIDE</u>	<u>DATE</u>	<u>BONDSMAN</u>
Hopkins, Milton F.	Elizabeth Grenshaw	22 Sept. 1817	A. Eubank
Hopkins, Price	Betsy Turner	12 Oct. 1801	James Turner - f. (consent only)
Hopkins, Price	Frances G. Claytor	28 Dec. 1812	Samuel Claytor - f.
Hopkins, William M.	Nancy Hudnall	12 Oct. 1832	William Hudnall - f.
Horsley, Edmund W.	Lucy M. Gwatkin	9 Mar. 1850	Mary J. Gwatkin - mo.
Horsley, Henderson	Lucy Hurt	12 Oct. 1812	Polly Yates - mo. of Henderson Nancy Hurt - mo.
Horn, Christian	Sally G. Trent	3 Sept. 1810	Obediah Trent - f. Henry Trent
Horn, Cornelius	Hulda Carrol	16 Nov. 1852	(reg.)
Horn, George	Betsy Feather	20 May 1808	Philip Feather
Horn, Henry P.	Kitty Siner	14 Dec. 1840	Lucy Siner (consent)
Horn, John	Sophia Siner	24 Oct. 1836	
Horn, Peter	Sally Feather	27 July 1807	Philip Feather
Houck, Felty	Susanna Carns	2 Jan. 1810	George Carns
Houseman, William	Mahala F. Mattox	28 Dec. 1852	(reg.)
Howard, Christopher	Elizabeth Reader	9 Oct. 1811	Sally Reader - mo.
Howard, David	Polly Gower	23 Mar. 1808	Nancy Gower - mo.
Howard, James	Cathrine Holt	24 Jan. 1810	Owen Crumpecker
Howard, John	Sarah Chewning	26 Feb. 1827	Skell Chewning
Howard, John	Eliza Ann Sharp	2 Mar. 1830	Lot Sharp
Howard, John	Cleopatra Powell	2 Dec. 1846	Abraham Powell - f.
Howard, John B.	Mary Semonies	23 Nov. 1807	John Semonies - f.
Howard, John W.	Frances L. Phillips	26 Dec. 1849	Dr. Samuel Phillips - f.
Howard, Major	Caroline A. Latham	2 Jan. 1829	M. Graham - gdn. Henry Latham
Howard, Pleasant	Jemima Duval	20 Aug. 1804	Skinner Duval
Howard, Robert	Rachel Lewis	21 Sept. 1811	Nancy Lewis - mo.

<u>GROOM</u>	<u>BRIDE</u>	<u>DATE</u>	<u>BONDSMAN</u>
Howard, Sylvaneus	Betsy Moore	21 Sept. 1803	Robert Moore
Howell, Abner	Eunice Davidson	4 Sept. 1848	Meredith Davidson - f.
Howell, David	Elizabeth Burnett	19 June 1802	Mable Burnett - mo. Absalom Melton - grand- father of Elizabeth Obediah West - f.
Howell, Alex	Nancy West	20 Dec. 1823	
Howell, David	Elizabeth Wood	17 Jan. 1803	Francis Wood Robert Irvine
Howell, David	Elizabeth Bickner	20 July 1820	David Bickner - f.
Howell, Drury O.	Sarah Cain	19 May 1823	Osborn Meador
Howell, Elijah	Elizabeth James	18 Feb. 1822	Isaac James
Howell, Moses	Patsy Dowdy	26 Nov. 1821	Hundy Dowdy
Howell, Paul	Mary Howell	24 Jan. 1849	Spicer Howell - f. of Mary
Howell, Pleasant	Selina Updike	13 Jan. 1842	William Updike - f.
Howell, Spicer	Naomi Leftwich	9 Jan. 1833	Nicodemus Leftwich
Howell, Spicy	Nancy Mitchell	24 Nov. 1817	James Mitchell
Howell, Stephen	Mary Wood	11 July 1805	
Howell, Thomas	Elizabeth Price	6 Feb. 1813	Nancy Arthur - (Adopted Elizabeth)
Howell, Thomas	Florentine Kinnitt	30 Sept. 1843	Ora B. Kinnitt - pt.
Howell, Vincent	Elizabeth Dallas	29 Dec. 1840	Hannah Dallas - mo.
Howry, John	Cathrine Hess	29 May 1804	Jacob Hess
Howser, William B.	Elizabeth Atkinson	30 Apr. 1846	
Hubbard, Burr G.	Sarah Ann Nichols	24 Nov. 1851	John Nichols - f.
Hubbard, John	Clemsey Smith	9 July 1836	Abram Smith - f.
Hubbard, Joseph	Juliet Leftwich	25 Aug. 1819	James Leftwich - f.
Hubbard, Stephen	Lydia E. Creasy	26 Jan. 1852	John Creasy - f.
Hubbard, Stephen	Lydia E. Creasy	26 Jan. 1852	(reg.)
Hubbard, Taliaferro	Charlotte S. Hunter	29 Apr. 1827	Frances Hunter - f. A. W. Hunter
Hubbard, Taliaferro G.	Mary Debo	7 Nov. 1836	Michael Debo - f.

<u>GROOM</u>	<u>BRIDE</u>	<u>DATE</u>	<u>BONDSMAN</u>
Huddleston, Barnes	Susanna Minter	20 Nov. 1832	Billy Minter - pt.
Huddleston, Elijah	Cathrine Beadley	25 Jan. 1830	William Beadley
Huddleston, Henry Jr.	Mary Mitchell	4 Sept. 1834	Samuel Mitchell - f.
Huddleston, Isham	Mary E. Patterson	4 Nov. 1844	Blanchy A. Patterson - do. John F. Patterson
Huddleston, Joel	Martha Ann Cain	16 June 1828	Drury Howell
Huddleston, John	Sally Ann Dent	24 Nov. 1828	Peter Dent - f.
Huddleston, Thomas	Patience Nichols	13 Jan. 1801	Levi Banks
Huddleston, Thomas	Cathrine Nichols	(about) 1805	George Nichols - f/
Huddleston, William	Sally Ann Huddleston	28 Sept. 1835	Sarah Huddleston
Hudnall, John Jr.	Elizabeth Powell Price Edgar	28 Oct. 1833	Eliza P. Edgar - mo. Wm. Edgar
Hudnall, Samuel	Juliann Hewitt	23 Feb. 1835	Wm. M. Hopkins
Hudnall, William	Nancy Nance	24 Nov. 1804	Richard Hudnall
Hudnall, William	Nancy Mayhew	25 Nov. 1822	Francis Mayhew
Hudson, James E.	Isabella E. Daugherty	11 May 1802	(reg.)
Hudson, John	Burchy Kinnett	9 Dec. 1845	Burchy Kinnett - mo.
Hudson, Micajah	Elvira Reynolds	10 Mar. 1828	John Reynolds - f.
Hudson, Richard	Mahala Hole	4 Nov. 1844	Bernard Garrett
Hudson, Samuel L.	Elizabeth Tucker	27 Feb. 1829	Giles & Nancy King - pts. of Elizabeth
Hudson, William	Nancy Richardson	22 Jan. 1821	John Richardson - f.
Hudson, William T.	Martha R. Tucker	2 Apr. 1828	Gilliam & Nancy Tucker - pts.
Huffman, Herbert	Sarah Doretha Arthur	16 Apr. 1808	Lewis Arthur - f.
Hughes, Anselm	Sally McCormick	22 Aug. 1812	Dennis & Mary McCormick - pts.
Hughes, Archibald	Nancy Morton	15 Oct. 1823	Wm. Harris
Hughes, Benjamin	Polly White	24 Aug. 1821	Thomas Cressy
Hughes, Emariah	Elizabeth Hughes	12 Oct. 1816	Pleasant Scott

<u>GROOM</u>	<u>BRIDE</u>	<u>DATE</u>	<u>BONDSMAN</u>
Hughes, Harrison	Polly Quarles	26 Jan. 1808	Wm. Quarles
Hughes, John	Martha Adams	16 June 1818	Wm. Adams
Hughes, John C.	Frances Ann Clark	1 Jan. 1833	Ira E. Clark - f. Bert Hughes - f.
Hughes, Lee	Mary Neighbors	21 Aug. 1827	Joel Neighbors
Hughes, Rice	Sarah L. North	21 Feb. 1831	Polly North - mo.
Hughes, Robert L.	Frances G. Foster	11 Dec. 1850	Atchison Leftwich
Hughes, Samuel	Martha Austin	19 Oct. 1847	Abram Austin
Humphrey, David	Sally Blankenship	27 May 1802	Joseph Blankenship
Humphrey, Lewis	Nancy Thomas	19 Jan. 1807	Isaac Thomas - f.
Humphrey, Lewis	Betsy Thomas	1 Feb. 1817	Caleb King
Humphrey, William	Nancy Page	18 Aug. 1817	James Page
Hundley, Amos	Polly Board	27 Apr. 1818	Stephen Board - f.
Hundley, Archibald	Betsy Parker	4 Sept. 1804	Benjamin Parker
Hundley, George W.	Mildred Adams	16 Dec. 1833	Wm. Hundley James Adams
Hundley, William	Hannah Dop	1 July 1811	Azariah Dop
Hunley, Jordan	Betsy Brown	24 Oct. 1806	Aaron Brown - f.
Hunnabuss, Henry	Martha E. Lumpkin	6 Jan. 1840	Robert Lumpkin - f.
Hunt, Benjamin	Nancy McBride	23 Sept. 1814	Vinson Morris
Hunt, Benjamin T.	Catherine A. Davis	6 Feb. 1837	E. D. Steptoe
Hunt, Charles	Frances McGhee	10 Sept. 1842	Martha McGhee - mo.
Hunt, Jacob	Patty Fielder	1 Apr. 1822	Writtey Fielder - pt.
Hunt, John	Sally Jordan	18 Aug. 1814	Vinson Jordan - f.
Hunt, Obediah	Nancy Oxley	24 Apr. 1809	Stephen Hunt
Hunt, Stephen Jr.	Caty Bird	25 Dec. 1801	John Bird - f.
Hunt, Stephen	Rebecca Griffin	22 Dec. 1818	Samuel Orcley
Hunt, Thomas	Rebecca Turner	14 Oct. 1829	Jesse Turner - f.
Hunt, Thomas	Sophia McGhee	13 Nov. 1843	Martha McGhee - mo. Benjamin Hunt - f.

<u>GROOM</u>	<u>BRIDE</u>	<u>DATE</u>	<u>BONDSMAN</u>
Hunter, Absalom	Mary Jane Wiggenton	24 Nov. 1841	Jack Wiggenton - f.
Hunter, Aeneas	Gusan Jeter	27 Nov. 1838	John Jeter
Hunter, Edward	Eliza Ann Gwatkins	25 Apr. 1836	Mary J. Gwatkins - mo.
Hunter, Peter Jr.	----- Noell	26 Apr. 1830	Cornelius Noell - f.
Hunter, Stephen	Sally Wood	8 June 1835	William Wood - f.
Hurt, Colby	Nancy Edwards	7 Apr. 1808	Littleberry Leftwich
Hurt, Elisha	Elizabeth Squires	17 Oct. 1810	Uriah Squires
Hurt, Elisha	Susan Jane Whitely	12 Oct. 1835	John Hancock
Hurt, Fountain G.	Judith C. Fowler	26 Oct. 1835	John Fowler - f.
Hurt, James	Jenny Butler	13 Jan. 1806	Nathaniel Butler
Hurt, Joel	Nancy Whitely	13 Feb. 1830	Wm. B. Preston
Hurt, Joel L.	Sarah Grigsby	30 Nov. 1837	Ethison Grigsby - f. Benjamin Grigsby
Hurt, John	Polly Chaffin	30 Dec. 1803	Joseph Chaffin - f.
Hurt, John P.	Frances Amanda Jopling	30 Mar. 1839	James Jopling - f.
Hurt, Josephus	Charlotte Nichols	27 July 1835	Griffin Nichols
Hurt, Joshua C.	Narcisa Dickinson	23 Mar. 1850	Bartlett Dickinson -f.
Hurt, Josiah D.	Polley J. Dearing	27 June 1827	William Dearing - f.
Hurt, Lawson	Lucinda Saunders	16 Jan. 1827	William Saunders - f.
Hurt, Robert B.	Nancy Hurt	25 Dec. 1826	John Hurt - f. of Nancy
Hurt, Stephen C.	Mariah Frances Crenshaw	12 Dec. 1843	Samuel H. Crenshaw
Hurt, Stephen S.	Mary Kasey	5 Jan. 1839	George Kasey - f.
Hurt, Thomas	Locky L. Dowdy	21 Dec. 1848	Handley Dowdy Sr. - f.
Hurt, William	Mary Rucker	24 Dec. 1810	Ambrose Rucker
Hurt, William	Polly Preston	26 Jan. 1818	Stephen Preston
Hurt, William O.	Lucy O. Hurt	26 Apr. 1819	Betsy Ann Hurt - mo. of Wm. O.
Hutter, Edward T.	Emma W. Cobbs	1 Oct. 1840	Thomas H. Nelson
Hutts, Leonard	Rhoda Frith	22 Jan. 1810	Robert Owen

<u>GROOM</u>	<u>BRIDE</u>	<u>DATE</u>	<u>BONDSMAN</u>
Hutts, Leonard	Peggy Freeman	30 Sept. 1828	Sarah Freeman - mo.
Hutts, Owen	Betsy Freeman	13 Jan. 1817	James Freemas
Hyderpool, Henry	Sally Smith	10 Oct. 1851	David Auerспаugh
Inge, Joel W.	Mary A. Clayton	29 Jan. 1844	Elisha G. Turpin Jaspar Clayton - f.
Ingleidin, Blackstone	Nelly Wheat	26 Sept. 1803	John Booker
Irvine, Alex	Locky Brown	19 Mar. 1827	Henry Brown - f.
Irvine, Benjamin	Jane Hart	23 Jan. 1837	Alex P. Price
Irvine, Robert	Polly Davis	24 Oct. 1803	Joseph Hardy
Jackson, Dabney	Charlotte Smith	15 Feb. 1827	Washington Jackson
Jacobs, Elisha C.	Keziah Hall	14 Dec. 1846	Mathew Hall Sr. - f. Alice ? Jacobs - mo.
Jacobs, William H.	Mary F. Kinnett	19 Dec. 1845	Ora B. Kinnett - pt.
James, Elias	Nancy Bandy	10 Feb. 1823	Richard Bandy - f.
James, George M.	Mary F. D. Watts	15 Sept. 1848	Isabella Watts - mo.
James, George W.	Elizabeth West	20 Dec. 1833	George & Sarah West - pts.
James, Isaac Jr.	Adeline F. Calvert	26 Sept. 1842	John Nelson
James, James	Elizabeth Newmon	1 Apr. 1810	Josiah Dobyns Henry Newmon - f.
James, Joel L.	Angelina Ryan	22 Aug. 1831	William Ryan - f.
James, John	Agness Chambers	18 Jan. 1841	John Oyler (consant)
James, Jonathan	Mary Ann Whoard	24 Sept. 1849	John D. Pate
James, Leroy R.	Judith R. Williamson	12 May 1844	Caleb Williamson - f.
James, Matson	Emily C. Rucker	1 Jan. 1831	Thomas Rucker
Jarratt, Thomas	Polly Adkerson	25 --- 1803	Lewis Adkerson
Jarratt, Thomas B.	Martha Reese	6 Jan. 1822	Robert Reese
Jarred, Joel	Polly Dowell	26 Sept. 1805	Micajah Dowell

<u>GROOM</u>	<u>BRIDE</u>	<u>DATE</u>	<u>BONDSMAN</u>
Jarred, John	Elizabeth Bandy	25 July 1814	George Bandy - f.
Jarred, Joseph	Betsy Baker	19 Jan. 1805	Sam & Mary Baker - pts.
Jenkins, Abraham	Peggy Holt	21 Dec. 1801	Hillery Holt - f.
Jenkins, Amos	Gracy Dearing	24 Oct. 1804	Jemima Dearing - mo.
Jenkins, David	Mason Dearing	12 May 1802	Jemima Dearing - mo.
Jenkins, Henry	Anna Duval	24 Dec. 1804	Skinner Duval
Jenkins, James	Martha Ann Darnell	31 Dec. 1850	James F. Darnell - f.
Jenkins, Lewis	Lucy Jane Donnal	29 Oct. 1850	James S. Donnal - f.
Jenkins, Littleberry W.	Mary Jane Beard	10 Nov. 1851	Edmund Beard - f.
Jenkins, Obediah H.	Tabitha Crouch	22 Mar. 1852	(reg.)
Jenkins, William	Elizabeth Bradley	8 Aug. 1805	John Bradley
Jennings, Ambrose	Casandra Halley	5 July 1830	Josiah Holley Thomas & Elizabeth Halley - pts.
Jennings, Edmund B.	Jane Murrell	4 Nov. 1823	Wm. Murrill
Jennings, Edward	Delong Jones	20 Dec. 1828	Joshua Jones - f.
Jennings, James	Rebecca Walrond	8 Apr. 1816	Benjamin Walrond - f.
Jennings, James	Polly Hawkins	12 Dec. 1831	William Hawkins - f.
Jennings, James C.	Elizabeth L. Wheat	1 Mar. 1824	Zachariah Wheat - f.
Jennings, John	Anna Walrond	19 Jan. 1805	Benjamin Walrond - f.
Jennings, William H.	Eliza F. White	29 July 1850	Henry White - f.
Jeter, Allen P.	Martha A. J. Cooper	20 Nov. 1838	Sarah Cooper - mo.
Jeter, Allison	Lucy W. Hunter	26 Mar. 1827	Peter Hunter
Jeter, Allison M.	Elizabeth A. Peters	9 Dec. 1844	Mary Peters - mo. Charles C. Peters
Jeter, Elliott	Frances Burrress	4 Dec. 1838	Jesse Jeter
Jeter, Beverly R.	Mary Cofer	23 Dec. 1841	Jacob Cofer - f.
Jeter, Elliott	Polly Harris	12 Nov. 1810	
Jeter, Fielding H.	Ann V. White	30 Dec. 1836	Wm. A. B. White

<u>GROOM</u>	<u>BRIDE</u>	<u>DATE</u>	<u>BONDESMAN</u>
Jeter, Henry E.	Chilnesse Dent	26 Nov. 1833	Peter Dent - f.
Jeter, James M.	Emeline P. Dooley	22 Dec. 1834	James B. Dooley - f.
Jeter, James W.	Sarah Ann Patterson	17 Aug. 1839	Charles Patterson
Jeter, Jerimiah B.	Charlotte E. Wharton	1 Jan. 1849	Sally Wharton - mo.
Jeter, Jesse	Susan Robinson	17 Dec. 1821	John Robinson Benjamin Robinson - f.
Jeter, Jesse R.	Susan M. Poindexter	24 Nov. 1851	John S. Poindexter - f.
Jeter, Lovrin	Nancy Overstreet	11 Nov. 1834	Wm. & Reason Ages
Jeter, Ransom	Patsy Claybrook	23 Nov. 1807	Edmond Burnett
Jeter, Samuel	Elizabeth R. Williamson	15 Nov. 1848	Mahalon H. Williamson-f.
Jeter, William A.	Eliza J. Noell	19 Mar. 1838	James Noell - f.
Jewell, Thomas Jr.	Elizabeth Mead	8 Nov. 1830	Cornelius Noell Sr.
Johns, Jesse	Sally Giles	1 Dec. 1808	Charles Johns
Johnson, Benjamin	Amelia F. Preston	2 Dec. 1833	William Preston - f.
Johnson, Benjamin	Sarah Ann Logwood	16 Sept. 1836	Burwell Logwood - f.
Johnson, Caleb	Adeline C. Baugh	25 Mar. 1822	John Baugh - f. Samuel Baugh
Johnson, Christopher C.	Pamela Johnson	27 Oct. 1823	Mary Johnson - mo.
Johnson, David	Polly Miles	17 Oct. 1805	Wham? (Isham) Miles - f
Johnson, Drury H.	Mildred W. Parker	6 Dec. 1849	Martha D. Parker - mo.
Johnson, Francis	Susan Holland	30 Dec. 1823	Drury Holland
Johnson, Francis	Nancy Wright	4 Apr. 1838	Mathew Wright - f.
Johnson, George	Caroline M. Hatcher	11 Dec. 1830	Robert Mitchell
Johnson, George	Sarah E. Lukin	17 Jan. 1840	William J. Lukin - f.
Johnson, James	Betsy Holliday	30 Aug. 1805	William Holliday
Johnson, James	Janetta Hundley	4 May 1830	Wm. Hundley
Johnson, James H.	Mary E. Moon	23 Oct. 1843	Christopher Moon - f.
Johnson, James M.	Martha P. Logwood	16 Sept. 1836	Burwell Logwood - f.
Johnson, James W.	Charlotte W. Martin	17 Oct. 1829	George Martin - f.

<u>GROOM</u>	<u>BRIDE</u>	<u>DATE</u>	<u>BONDSMAN</u>
Johnson, John	Tabitha Eckhols	4 May 1803	James Echols Jacob & Elizabeth Eckhols - pts.
Johnson, John	Polly Carter	21 Dec. 1807	John Carter
Johnson, John	Frances Gray	15 Jan. 1816	Alexander Gray
Johnson, John C.	Nancy Whitton	27 Nov. 1815	Elisha Whitton - f.
Johnson, John T.	Mary Elizabeth Powell	25 Oct. 1841	Josiah Powell
Johnson, Lafayette	Harriet E. Moorman	22 Oct. 1836	I. H. Moorman - f.
Johnson, Robert	Rebecca Lazenby	24 Oct. 1836	John Lazenby
Johnson, Samuel	Lucy Cox	24 Nov. 1806	Christopher Towler Voluntine Cox - f.
Johnson, Thomas	Susanna Stone	27 Jan. 1805	Elisha Whitton
Johnson, Thomas	Sarah Feazle	7 June 1809	John Walson
Johnson, Thomas	Elizabeth Hogan	23 Dec. 1817	William A. Johnson - f. Thomas Hogan
Johnson, Thomas	Eliza Ann Mansfield	2 Mar. 1836	Wm. Mansfield
Johnson, Thomas	Sarah R. Burroughs	29 Oct. 1839	James Burroughs
Johnson, William	Betsy Pollard	16 Oct. 1801	Thomas Ballard
Johnson, William	Alba Flanders Bright	24 Jan. 1822	Nancy Bright - mo.
Johnson, William	Lucinda Robertson	28 Jan. 1833	Nicholas Robertson - f.
Johnson, William H.	Malissa Womack	23 Dec. 1847	Nancy Womack - mo.
Johnson, William N.	Martha Lawhorn	13 Dec. 1852	(reg.)
Johnson, William W.	Ruth Ann Nichols	2 Feb. 1850	Samuel & Mary Nichols - pts.
Jones, Abraham	Eliza Ownby	28 Sept. 1835	James Martin
Jones, Albert	Mary M. Arrington	22 Dec. 1851	A. A. Bell
Jones, Ambrose	Polly Kinbean	6 Feb. 1806	Benjamin Estis
Jones, Benjamin	Sarah Ann Mitchell	19 Dec. 1844	Samuel Mitchell - f.
Jones, Burwell P.	Martha Ann Dowdy	23 Dec. 1833	Wm. Dowdy - f.
Jones, Charles	Nancy Scott	4 Sept. 1809	Samuel Scott

<u>GROOM</u>	<u>BRIDE</u>	<u>DATE</u>	<u>BONDSMAN</u>
Jones, Daniel P.	Elizabeth P. Price	2 May 1842	Alex P. Price
Jones, David	Angelina Hatcher	7 Sept. 1830	Julius Hatcher - f.
Jones, Edward	Sophia Hancock	6 Jan. 1816	Edward Hancock - f.
Jones, Edward C.	Sophia Board	24 Dec. 1838	John Board - f.
Jones, Edward C.	Martha Garrett	24 May 1852	(reg.)
Jones, Farwell	Chaleq. S. Mitchell	3 Apr. 1834	James R. Mitchell
Jones, Henry	Sally Cobbs	17 Oct. 1813	Nicholas H. Cobbs
Jones, James	Margaret Helm	15 June 1803	Elizabeth Helm - mo. (consent only)
Jones, James	Margareta Canterman	15 June 1803	Jacob Echols
Jones, Jesse	Ellen K. Lasley	2 May 1840	James C. Lee - gdn.
Jones, Joel	Elizabeth Carter	3 Oct. 1827	Wm. Carter
Jones, Joel	Saraugh Brown	11 Apr. 1829	John Brown - f.
Jones, Joel A. T.	Frances Jones	7 Nov. 1819	Gray Jones - f. of Frances
Jones, John R.	Martha McClure	2 Dec. 1828	William McClure - f.
Jones, Johnson	Polly Hogan	17 Jan. 1809	James Hogan - f.
Jones, Jonas	Elizabeth Brown	2 Apr. 1832	John Brown - f.
Jones, Joseph H.	Ann P. Jones	27 Nov. 1830	Robert Rainey
Jones, Joshua	Hannah Haynes	28 Aug. 1813	Isabel Haynes - mo.
Jones, Richard	Lucy Hilton	4 Jan. 1813	Susanna Cunningham - mo. of Lucy
Jones, Richard	Milly W. Smith	22 Feb. 1815	Abner Anthony Samuel Smith - f.
Jones, Samuel	Sally Miller	22 May 1809	Wm. Miller
Jones, Samuel	Elizabeth Williamson	26 Feb. 1817	Winfield Jones
Jones, Samuel	Milly Hogan	3 Dec. 1822	James Hogan
Jones, Samuel J.	Ann Booker Callaway	21 Feb. 1848	William Callaway - f.
Jones, Thomas	Rhoda Boyer	1 Jan. 1811	Mitchael Boyer Adam Boyer - f.
Jones, Thomas M.	Eliza T. Otey	18 Mar. 1828	John H. Otey - f.

<u>GROOM</u>	<u>BRIDE</u>	<u>DATE</u>	<u>BONDSMAN</u>
Jones, Thomas V.	Frances Watts	9 Sept. 1829	Elizabeth Watts - mo.
Jones, Wiley	Kitty Gill	28 Dec. 1807	Charles Gill - f. (consent only)
Jones, Wiley	Kitty Gill	28 Dec. 1807	Daniel Pegram
Jones, Wiley B.	Elizabeth R. Claytor	27 Nov. 1816	Robert M. Claytor - f.
Jones, William	Kitty Hudnall	16 July 1819	Wm. Hudnall - f. ?
Jones, William	Elizabeth Ann Carter	22 Dec. 1845	Littleberry Carter - f.
Jones, William N.	Nancy L. Terry	22 July 1822	H. A. Thompson Enoch D. Terry - f.
Jones, Willis	Elizabeth Hudnall	22 Sept. 1828	William Hudnall - f.
Jones, Willis	Frances Caffery	11 Sept. 1833	Valentine K. Leftwich
Jones, Winfield	Mary E. Jones	18 Mar. 1816	Isham Lundy Samuel Jones - f. of Mary E.
Jopling, James	Susan Thompson	17 Oct. 1827	James Martin
Jopling, James Sr.	Sarah Rice	13 Jan. 1836	Robert C. Mitchell
Jopling, Jesse	Susan Clark	24 Aug. 1829	Robert Mitchell
Jopling, Thomas	Polly Williamson	30 Jan. 1809	Henry Williamson - f.
Jopling, William W.	Julia Ann Thomas	28 Nov. 1840	Rufus Thomas - f.
Jordan, Alexander	Lucie Ann Greshaw	10 Dec. 1851	John M. Reese
Jordan, Augustus M.	Maria Elizabeth Noell	21 Dec. 1847	Cornelius Noell - f.
Jordan, Charles L.	Matilda Burton	21 Dec. 1822	John Leftwich (consent)
Jordan, Daniel	Susan James	31 July 1847	Jonathan James - f.
Jordan, George	Betsy Siner	5 Apr; 1829	John Siner Sr. - f. John Jr.
Jordan, Hezekiah T.	Elizabeth J. Penn	6 Nov. 1850	Wm. G. Claytor
Jordan, Jacobus	Patsy Carter	15 Mar. 1803	David Carter Juda Carter - mo.
Jordan, James	Elizabeth H. Overstreet	29 Feb. 1808	James Overstreet - f.
Jordan, Jeremiah	Lydia Dent	23 Nov. 1807	John Dent - f. Wm. Dent
Jordan, Joel	Eliza Jane Jordan	25 Jan. 1841	Jeremiah Jordan

<u>GROOM</u>	<u>BRIDE</u>	<u>DATE</u>	<u>BONDSMAN</u>
Jordan, John E.	Elizabeth M. Gillaspay	11 Nov. 1840	Roland Gillespie (consen
Jordan, Jubal	Priscilla Williamson	7 Feb. 1817	Henry Williamson - f.
Jordan, Leroy	Rhoda C. Mayse	22 Dec. 1806	John Mayse
Jordan, Quiller ?	Elizabeth Curtis	20 Dec. 1813	Cresley Curtis
Jordan, Samuel	Elizabeth Dowell	12 June 1801	Elijah Dowell - f.
Jordan, Sashwell	Nancy Dent	25 Dec. 1809	John Dent - f.
Jordan, William	Sally Pearson	23 Dec. 1807	
Jordan, William	Mary F. Eubank	2 Mar. 1839	John Eubank - f.
Jordan, William	Peggy Overstreet	23 June 1852	(reg.)
Karnes, Michael	Sarah Arrington	8 Nov. 1850	Edmond Arrington - f. (consent only)
Karnes, William	Nancy Oney	26 Sept. 1847	Thomas Oney - f.
Kasey, Alexander Jr.	Marion M. Cundiff	19 Dec. 1836	Christopher Cundiff- f.
Kasey, George	Sally Nichols	22 Jan. 1821	Archibald Nichols - f.
Kasey, James C.	Mary L. Wright	29 Oct. 1844	John Wright - f.
Kasey, James S.	Nancy Ross	5 Sept. 1818	John Ross
Kasey, James S.	Mary Frances Morgan	-- ---- (1851)	Jesse Morgan
Kasey, John	Jane Saunders	28 Aug. 1815	Julius Saunders - f.
Kasey, John G.	Elvira Lumpkin	25 Nov. 1850	Robert W. Lumpkin - f.
Kasey, Newlon	Mary J. Saunders	29 Nov. 1845	Saunders, Benjamin
Kasey, Richard	Mary Morgan	27 Mar. 1828	Morgan Morgan Jr. - f. (dd) Sally Morgan - mo.
Kasey, Thomas	Peggy Board	27 May 1816	John Kasey John Board - f.
Kasey, William C.	Sally Wright	8 Jan. 1830	Grief Wright - f.
Key, Buford	Frances Dearen	19 Dec. 1842	Elizabeth Dearen - mo. Jabez Dearen
Keasey, Singleton	Frances Boatwright	28 Oct. 1822	Isaiah Boatwright
Keath, Collin B.	Aliza Jane Campbell	25 May 1841	Hy T. Campbell
Keenen, Richard	Nancy Williams	23 Oct. 1805	Thomas Lowry

<u>GROOM</u>	<u>BRIDE</u>	<u>DATE</u>	<u>BONDSMAN</u>
Kenerly, Samuel L.	Sarah Ann E. Otey	15 Jan. 1838	John B. Otey - f.
Kelley, Rev. Daniel	Mary Ann Burton	29 Nov. 1809	R. Burton - f.
Kelley, David	Liddy Dent	20 Mar. 1848	John J. Dent - f.
Kelly, James	Elizabeth Stone	15 Dec. 1803	George Stone - f. Wm. Stone
Kelly, Jeter	Susan Paris	10 Jan. 1848	Zadekiah Paris - f.
Kennett, John	Agness Dabney	4 Mar. 1864	Molly Dabney - mo.
Kennett, John	Lurana Shaon	31 Dec. 1821	Richard T. Shaon - f.
Kennett, Joshua	Applira Stone	17 Mar. 1827	Admire Stone
Kennett, John M.	Burchey Kennett	17 Nov. 1812	Joseph B. Kennett - f. of John M.
Kennett, Wehemiah	Dolly Colburn	7 Feb. 1804	John Colburn - f. Joseph B. Kennett
Kennett, Orre B.	Rebecca Shaon	23 July 1821	Richard T. Shaon
Kent, George	Amey Swain	18 May 1812	George & Martha Swain - pts.
Kent, Isaac	Alice Aliff	28 Dec. 1809	James Aliff
Kent, Jacob	Polly M. Buford	7 Sept. 1814	Paschal Buford Henry Buford - f.
Keppler, Benjamin	Eliza Ann Hogan	10 Mar. 1851	Charles Hogan - f.
Kern, Michael Jr.	Polly Beals	8 Nov. 1803	John Beals
Kernes, John	Polly? Kingun	10 Oct. 1805	Johnson Watson
Kerns, Abraham	Anna Cotterall	10 Aug. 1833	Thomas Cotterall
Kerns, John	Elizabeth McCraw	24 Feb. 1806	John McCraw
Kerns, John J.	Ann Arrington	25 Sept. 1845	Edmund Arrington - f.
Kerns, Michael	Cathrine Welch	12 May 1810	Damanlack & Mary Welch - pts.
Kerns, Moses	Sarah Craigg	14 Jan. 1806	Michel Kerns - f. Wm. Craigg
Kerns, Reuben	Polly Boyle	12 Oct 1808	John Boyle
Kerns, Sampson	Denarius Oney	18 Oct. 1842	Thomas Oney - f.

<u>GROOM</u>	<u>BRIDE</u>	<u>DATE</u>	<u>BONDSMAN</u>
Kerr, Charles	Rebecca Carter	26 Jan. 1818	Josiah Carter - f. Thomas Kerr
Kerr, James	Elizabeth Dooley	19 Dec. 1825	John Dooley
Kerr, Thomas	Tabitha Bonderant	12 Dec. 1828	Littleberry & Mary Bonderant - pts.
Kersey, James	Hannah Worley	17 Oct. 1803	Patsy Lynch - mo. of Hannah Alex Kersey
Kesler, Barnabas	Martha Ann Crews	12 June 1847	Gideon Crews - f.
Kesler, Barnett	Mary Oliver	28 Feb. 1842	James Oliver - f.
Kesler, Jacob	Minerka Ann Oliver	28 Feb. 1842	James C. Oliver - f.
Key, Charles H.	Mildred F. Falls	19 Mar. 1849	Benjamin Falls - f.
Key, Thomas	David Preston	27 Aug. 1804	Stephen Preston
Key, Thomas W. B.	Eliza J. Early	17 Sept. 1838	Wilson Mathews
Key, Tilman	Sally Lockett	28 Oct. 1822	Jere Lockett
Key, Uriah	Nancy Turner	24 Nov. 1814	John Turner - f.
Keys, John	Pelina Overstreet	27 Nov. 1820	John Overstreet
Keys, Stanfield	Frances G. Jones	22 Jan. 1827	Wm. Bocoock
Kidd, Henry D.	Mary C. Agnew	17 Nov. 1845	William Agnew - f.
Kidd, John A.	Elizabeth Agnew	30 Oct. 1848	William Agnew - f.
King, Abraham	Sinea Greenwood	11 July 1803	Mary Greenwood Wm. King
King, Bryant	Iris Merchant	16 Nov. 1814	Nancy Merchant - mo. Wm. Merchant
King, Caleb	Milly Wilkerson	1 Feb. 1817	Lewis Humphrey
King, Charles	Polly Tucker	27 Jan. 1823	Nancy King - mo. of Polly
King, Gilliam	Nancy Hensley	25 Oct. 1802	Lilly Ann Hensley - mo. Benjamin Hensley
King, Gilliam	Nancy Ownsby	7 Nov. 1822	Harrison Overstreet
King, William	Eliza Reynolds	2 Feb. 1822	John Reynolds - f.
King, William	Nancy L. Tucker	24 Feb. 1823	Nancy King - mo. of Nancy L.

<u>GROOM</u>	<u>BRIDE</u>	<u>DATE</u>	<u>BONDSMAN</u>
Kinnett, James F.	Mildred Mitchell	23 Dec. 1830	Sary Kinnett - mo.
Kinnett, Joseph L.	Lacy Johnson	23 Oct. 1833	Martin Johnson
Kinnit, Thomas	Nancy Pratt	26 July 1816	Stephen Pratt - f.
Kinzer, Henry	Sally Cotterell	11 Oct. 1808	Stephen Cotterell
Kinzor, Adam	Christina Deardorff	31 Dec. 1804	Henry Deardorff
Kirk, William	Nancy Asbury	3 Apr. 1820	James Asbury
Kobler, Harry	Nancy Whittington	20 Feb. 1831	James Whittington - f.
Krants, Thomas	Sally Howell	26 Nov. 1821	David Howell - f.
Krantz, Abraham	Nancy Johnson	15 Feb. 1836	William Johnson - f.
Krantz, Abraham	Rhoda J. Field	9 Dec. 1843	James Field - f.
Krantz, Abram L.	Susan Newman	12 Dec. 1836	John L. Newman
Krantz, David	Polly Crouch	27 Dec. 1813	Joseph Crouch
Krantz, Joseph	Lucy Bolds	9 May 1815	Edward Ore
Krantz, Michael	Barbara Hackworth	-- ---- 1809	William Hackworth
Krantz, Thomas	Elizabeth Kent	9 May 1804	John Kent
Krantz, Thomas	Rebecca Arthur	28 Dec. 1841	Lucy Arthur - mo.
Krantz, William	Patience Wood	3 Nov. 1806	Jesse Wood
Krantz, William	Maria F. Cundiff	3 Mar. 1832	Jesse & Lucy Cundiff - pts.
Krause, Charles	Elmiah Anderson	8 Feb. 1849	Richard Tenkersley
Kubler, Nicholas Chilton	Sarah L. Gaulding	23 Dec. 1816	Joseph Blankenship
Kyle, David	Julianna Buford	25 Aug. 1812	Henry Buford - f.
Lable, William	Polly Huddleston	11 Jan. 1820	Henry Huddleston
Lacey, Curtis	Elizabeth Horn	12 Aug. 1828	Elizabeth Horn - mo.
* Lockard, William	Martha Ann Thornhill	14 Jan. 1827	William Thornhill - f.
Lackey, William	Nancy H. Stuart	24 Nov. 1819	Thomas H. Roberts
Lacks, Benjamin	Elizabeth D. Parten	27 Nov. 1821	John Tyler

<u>GROOM</u>	<u>BRIDE</u>	<u>DATE</u>	<u>BONDSMAN</u>
Lacks, Garland	Elizabeth Marsh	18 Jan. 1840	John Marsh - f.
Ladd, Amos	Elizabeth Ann Smith	24 Aug. 1840	Florentine Smith - mo.
Lafey, John	Mary White	6 Jan. 1805	Basel Baker
Lambert, George	Susanna Mosby	1 Apr. 1808	Silas Mosby - f. Benj. & Josiah Mosby
Lancaster, Lewis	Nancy Wheeler	23 July 1810	John Wheeler
Lancaster, Thomas	Susan Chapman	27 July 1816	Benjamin Bowles
Lancaster, William	Martha West	18 Feb. 1824	John West
Lance, Henry L.	Christina Loyd	8 Nov. 1833	Levi Loyd - f.
Landers, Peter	Polly Bundevent	29 Sept. 1808	Joseph Bundevent
Landsdown, Joel	Nancy Glover	13 Sept. 1828	William Glover - f.
Langhon, Isham Jr.	Mary J. Turner	1 Feb. 1847	Martha Turner - mo.
Langhorn, Thomas	Polly Sweney	30 Nov. 1805	David Sweney
Latham, Silas G.	Lucinda J. Wells	25 Jan. 1830	Sarah Wells - mo.
Lavinder, John	Mary Cashman	30 Oct. 1822	Robert Lavinder - f.
Lawhorn, Abner	Mary Jane Cundiff	18 Dec. 1848	Elijah Cundiff - f.
Lawhorn, Henry	Sally Witt	24 Dec. 1827	George Witt - f.
Lawhorn, John	Lydia A. Walrond	11 Sept. 1851	Daniel Falls
Lawhorn, Joshua	Mary E. White	13 Dec. 1852	(reg.)
Lawhorn, William	Milly Ann Lawhorn	3 Apr. 1843	Uriah Hooker
Lawhorn, William	Lucinda Aliff	23 Aug. 1843	William Aliff - f.
Lawhorn, William	Harriet Bramblett	5 Aug. 1850	Jesse A. Bramblett - f.
Lawless, James R.	Elizabeth Ann Witt	15 Dec. 1847	John Witt - f. Wm. Witt
Lawliss, Wiatt	Elizabeth Canaday	28 Jan. 1830	Pleasant Canaday
Layne, Edward	Martha Marshall (widow)	17 Nov. 1851	
Layne, Thompson H.	Martha Hobson	9 Mar. 1847	W. C. Hewitt
Lazenby, Alex Jr.	Frances Osborne	8 Aug. 1811	Elizabeth Osborne - mo.
Lazenby, Alexander	Caroline K. Board	10 Feb. 1849	John Board - f.

<u>GROOM</u>	<u>BRIDE</u>	<u>DATE</u>	<u>BONDSMAN</u>
Lazenby, William R.	Annis E. Folding	14 Jan. 1848	William Folding - f.
Lazenby, Edward	Lucy Brown	20 Oct. 1817	Henry Moss
Lazenby, James E.	Sarah F. Jones	8 Dec. 1851	Edward Jones - f.
Lazenby, John	Permelia Morgan	16 Jan. 1815	Mordecai Morgan
Lazenby, Joshua	Ruth Guthry	9 Oct. 1802	Daniel French
Lazenby, Rezin	Elizabeth F. Hopkins	9 Apr. 1827	Betsy Hopkins - mo.
Ledbetter, Joseph	Susanna Crump	23 Mar. 1808	Fendall Crump
Lee, Burwell	Elizabeth S. Purcell	27 Nov. 1843	Thomas Purcell - f.
Lee, Frances L.	Sally Moorman	28 Sept. 1804	Thomas Watson
Lee, Garnett	Polly Robinson	11 June 1814	Mary Robinson - mo.
Lee, Garnett	Elvira Thorp	24 Apr. 1820	Howell Lee
Lee, Garnett	Charlotte Dobyns	13 Oct. 1826	Sophia Dobyns - mo.
Lee, Lafayette	Amanda H. Cofer	19 Sept. 1848	Henry Jones - gdn.
Lee, Richard	Rebecca Andrews	24 May 1819	Thomas Andrews - f.
Lee, Richard	Almary C. Arnold	5 Dec. 1840	Mosby Arnold
Lee, Thomas N.	Frances S. J. Hardy	13 Jan. 1848	William A. Hardy - f.
Lee, Wiatt	Amelia Lee	12 Jan. 1821	Garnett Lee
Lee, William	Mary B. Adams	25 Oct. 1829	Samuel Adams
Lee, William H.	Adeline S. Jones	30 Nov. 1840	Edwin N. Jones
Leftwich, Alex	Sally Smith	7 Jan. 1818	Samuel Smith - f.
Leftwich, Augustine	Polly Hackworth	1 Dec. 1806	George Hackworth - f.
Leftwich, Augustine	Huldy Hackworth	21 Jan. 1821	Anne Hackworth - mo.
Leftwich, Augustine	Sarah Turner	26 Sept. 1821	Littleberry Leftwich
Leftwich, Bird S.	Elizabeth L. Thompson	10 Feb. 1840	James C. Lee
Leftwich, Etchison G.	Mary Ann Foster	28 Oct. 1836	Peyton Foster - f.
Leftwich, Grandison	Lucy A. Dallis	13 Dec. 1850	Samuel Dallis - f.
Leftwich, Harston A.	Elizabeth Hubbard	26 Nov. 1827	Solomon Lindsey
Leftwich, Jabex	Martha Jones Emley	28 July 1811	W. J. Walker

<u>GROOM</u>	<u>BRIDE</u>	<u>DATE</u>	<u>BONDSMAN</u>
Leftwich, Jack	Jenny Gill	24 Oct. 1808	Charles Gill - f.
Leftwich, James	Mary E. Brown	4 Feb. 1830	Reuben Brown - f.
Leftwich, James T.	Minerva L. Moon	4 Oct. 1843	Christopher Moon - f.
Leftwich, Jesse	Jennett Stratton	25 Apr. 1831	Wm. B. Preston
Leftwich, Joel	Sarah Adams	23 Dec. 1811	John Adams - f.
Leftwich, Joel	Sarah Johnson	30 Dec. 1839	John Miles
Leftwich, John	Polly Dickerson	25 Sept. 1805	Suky Board - mo. of Polly
Leftwich, John O.	Sarah Povall North	22 Oct. 1821	John North - f.
Leftwich, John Q.	Mildred Ann Fisher	2 Jan. 1844	Thomas Fisher
Leftwich, John T.	America W. Leftwich	24 Sept. 1827	Jack Leftwich - f. of America W.
Leftwich, Littleberry	Frankey Halley	26 Dec. 1811	Wm. Leftwich
Leftwich, Littleton	Dolly R. McDaniel	28 Feb. 1831	Wm. B. Whitten - gdn. of Dolly R.
Leftwich, Lynch A.	Ellen Howell	24 Jan. 1849	Spicer Howell - f.
Leftwich, Marzel L.	Sarah J. Sanderson	29 July 1850	Belinda M. Sanderson-mo. James Sanderson
Leftwich, Nickodemus	Peggy Adams	23 Feb. 1807	John Adams - f.
Leftwich, Robert	Catharine Earley	25 Oct. 1819	John Preston - gdn.
Leftwich, Thomas	Susanna Smith	6 Nov. 1822	Jabez Leftwich - f. John H. Smith - f.
Leftwich, Thomas L.	Mildred O. Turner	22 Dec. 1829	Wm. L. Coggin
Leftwich, Thoms W.	Eleanor J. Mosely	12 Mar. 1851	John R. Steptoe
Leftwich, Valentine	Elizabeth Caffery	9 Feb. 1815	Rebecca Caffery - mo.
Leftwich, Valentine	Eveline Leftwich	28 Feb. 1842	Valentine K. Leftwich- f of Eveline
Leftwich, Walter	Frances Turner	28 Nov. 1831	Benjamin Wright
Leftwich, Willard	Matilda E. Woodruff	22 Dec. 1827	Robert C. Mitchell
Leftwich, William	Elizabeth Calland	7 Oct. 1814	Samuel Smith - f. of Elizabeth
Leftwich, William	Mary Fuqua	21 Aug. 1826	Ezekiah Fuqua

<u>GROOM</u>	<u>BRIDE</u>	<u>DATE</u>	<u>BONDSMAN</u>
Leftwich, William	Eliza Jane Snider	11 Nov. 1844	Martin Snider - f. Wm. Snider
Leftwich, William A.	Ann Fields	30 Apr. 1833	George Cunningham
Lemon, Joel B.	Eliza A. Wright	11 Oct. 1852	(reg.)
Lemon, John H.	Narcissas Bandy	23 Feb. 1852	Richard H. Bandy
Leslie, James	Mary Jane Phillips	8 Jan. 1846	Wesley Phillips - f.
Lewellen, Charles	Keziah Hall	23 Feb. 1835	John W. Smith
Lewellin, Asa	Lucinda Parker	10 Dec. 1827	Ezra Parker - f.
Lewellin, William	Francis Hodges	12 Feb. 1821	Stephen Mitchell- gdn. of Francis -
Lewellin, William J.	Susanna Tyler	6 Aug. 1821	John Tyler
Lewis, Howell	Polly L. Holt	24 Sept; 1810	Eliza C. Edgar - mo. of Polly L.
Lewis, James W.	Melissa D. Andrews	5 Nov. 1851	William W. Andrews - f.
Lewis, Sampson	Polly Mahew	23 Oct. 1826	F. Mahew
Lewis, William	Sally P. Claytor	10 Mar. 1817	Thomas R. Claytor
Leyburn, George	Elizabeth W. Moseley	26 Oct. 1836	George C. Moseley
Lindsay, William	Brintha J. Dellis	22 Sept. 1845	Hannah Dellis - mo.
Lindsay, Wright	Martha Parrish	17 Nov. 1837	Thomas F. Parrish
Lindsey, William	Susan Hubbard	16 Feb. 1836	Taliafarro Hubbard
Linthicum, Cornelius P.	Mary Ann Needham	24 Mar. 1851	James M. Carder
Liseuer, John C.	Susanna P. Clayton	13 Jan. 1807	John Clayton - f. (13 Infy) Thomas North
Little Charles C.	Lucy S. Early	6 Jan. 1823	Jabez Leftwich Jr.
Little Francis	Henrietta Meadow	6 May 1809	Jermiah & Caroline - grandparents of Henrietta
Little, William	Lucinda Jane Waldron	23 Jan. 1837	Moses Waldron - f.
Lockett, Daniel	Polly Lockett	19 Feb. 1817	David Lockett
Lockett, David	Rachel Hardy	16 Oct. 1816	Baptist Hardy

<u>GROOM</u>	<u>BRIDE</u>	<u>DATE</u>	<u>BONDSMAN</u>
Lockett, Jeremiah	Lydia Bondervant	19 Sept. 1907	Ephraim Bondervant John Bondervant - f.
Lockett, Jeremiah Jr.	Phebe Karnes	16 Aug. 1827	Jeremiah Lockett - f.
Lockhard, Delaware	Elizabeth B. Siner	3 Sept. 1846	Fleming Lockhard
Lockhart, James C.	Sarah Dooley	17 Nov. 1851	Susan Dooley - mo.
Lockhaart, Fleming	Morning Moore	7 Dec. 1812	Francis Wood
Logan, John M.	Elizabeth A. Strange	9 July 1829	Robert Strange
Logwood, Alex H.	Elizabeth Douglass	24 Sept. 1827	David Douglass - f.
Logwood, Alexander H.	Theodosia A. White	8 Nov. 1841	Charles B. White - f.
Logwood, Edmund	Fanny Tate	22 Feb. 1807	John Tate
Logwood, Edmund D.	Lucy McDaniel White	23 Oct. 1848	Joseph T. Reese - f. of Lucy
Logwood, Robert H.	Lucinda P. Robinson	2 Oct. 1826	Abraham Robinson - f. Jacob White - grand- father of Lucinda
Logwood, Robert R.	Edith B. Wheat	2 July 1841	Zachariah Wheat (consent
Logwood, Robert R.	Mary E. Johnson	17 Apr. 1851	L. H. Johnson - f.
Logwood, Thomas	Kitty Gwatkin	2 Feb. 1802	Charles Gwatkin - f.
Logwood, Thomas	Martha Minnis	30 Dec. 1815	James Miller
Lollis, Leland	Prudence Thomas	15 July 1818	Joshua Thomas - f.
Longrove, William	Jenny Holly	27 June 1808	Bailey Holly - f.
Love, Daniel W.	Harriett Hawkins	8 Feb. 1821	William Hawkins - f.
Love, Thomas	Juliet Hawkins	31 Dec. 1821	Wm. Hawkins
Lovesee, Wiatt	Lucy Wood	11 Nov. 1831	Paul Wood
Lovesy, Edmund	Polly Carter	17 May 1836	Charles Wood
Loving, John H.	Louisa Simour Williamson	2 Nov. 1830	Caleb Williamson - f.
Loving, Orvill	Elizabeth S. Leftwich	11 Nov. 1823	Jesse Leftwich
Lowman, Abel	Elizabeth S. Harris	15 Aug. 1849	William Harris - f.
Lowry, Elliott	Levina Fuqua	22 Jan. 1827	Tiplett E. Lowry
Lowry, Nelson	Sarah Rucker	19 Nov. 1833	Bernard Rucker - f.

<u>GROOM</u>	<u>BRIDE</u>	<u>DATE</u>	<u>BONDSMAN</u>
Lowry, Triplett E.	Sarah C. Noell	10 Dec. 1822	Cornelius Noell Sr.-f. Cornelius Noell Jr.
Lowry, Triplett E.	Matilda C. Brown	25 Feb. 1839	Wm. H. Brown
Lowry, William	Mary White	30 Jan. 1821	James White Sr. - f.
Loyd, Henry	Nancy West	11 Feb. 1809	John West
Loyd, Henry	Tempy Meador	14 Feb. 1821	James McLean Wm. & Nancy Meador - pts.
Loyd, Henry	Permelia Dooley	27 Mar. 1843	John Huddleston
Loyd, John H.	Sarah Frances Hogan	23 Feb. 1852	Charles Hogan - f.
Loyd, John H.	Sarah Frances Hogan	23 Feb. 1852	(reg.)
Loyd, Levi	Fanny Huddleston	19 Jan. 1813	Joseph Huddleston
Loyd, Mason	Mary S. Walker	15 Jan. 1844	William J. Walker - f.
Loyd, Silas R.	Finetta Spradlin	9 Dec. 1845	John Spradlin - f. Henry Loyd - f.
Loyd, Washington	Lockey Dearen	17 Apr. 1832	Elizabeth Dearen - mo. John J. Dent
Lucas, John	Frances L. Keenum	23 Oct. 1843	Richard Keenum - f. Fanny (in consent)
Lucas, Robert	Ann Eliza Stanly	2 Apr. 1848	George Stanly - .f.
Luck, George P.	Eliza W. Williamson	21 May 1840	John R. Steptoe
Luck, George P.	Nancy Buford	6 Sept. 1844	Simeon Buford - f.
Luken, William J.	Rhoda Morgan	15 Aug. 1820	Morgan Morgan - f.
Lumpkin, Thomas M.	Milly Allen	9 Mar. 1813	William Allen - f.
Lunsford, Merryman	Susan R. Mills	23 Dec. 1822	Robert Mills
Lunsford, Thomas	Elizabeth Nelms	17 Dec. 1823	Charles Nelms - f.
Lyles, George	Judith Pollard	26 May 1806	Thomas Pollard
Lyles, Robert	Martha Mitchell	18 Dec. 1843	Stephen E. Mitchell - f.
Lyles, Thomas	Susanna Wade	17 Dec. 1831	Isaac Wade - f.
Lyles, William	Lucinda St. Clair	19 Sept. 1844	George St. Clair - f.
Lynch, James	Elizabeth Ashwell	1 Dec. 1806	John & Nelly Ashwell - pts. Daniel Ashwell

<u>GROOM</u>	<u>BRIDE</u>	<u>DATE</u>	<u>BONDSMAN</u>
Lynch, Patrick	Mary J. Wright	29 Apr. 1850	Joseph Wright - f.
Lynch, Thomas	Pamelia Nichols	5 Dec. 1810	John & Sally Nichols - pts.
McAlexander, Leroy	Martha Nichols	2 May 1838	Sarah Nichols - mo.
McAllister, James B.	Sarah L. Hopkins	17 Apr. 1820	John Hopkins - f.
McAllister, William	Lydia Rule	17 Dec. 1844	Jacob Rule - f.
McArdle, Owen	Mary Quinn	30 Sept. 1850	Bernard Quinn - f.
McBride, Charles	Phebe Hunt	23 May 1806	Stephen Hunt - f. Thomas McBride
McBride, Charles	Sarah Ferguson	8 Dec. 1835	Jesse Ferguson - f.
McBride, James	Elizabeth Boyd	1 Jan. 1803	James & Milley Boyd - pts.
McBride, John	Nancy Camones	27 Nov. 1843	Stephen Camones - f.
McBride, Stephen	Emily Simmons	1 Dec. 1828	Polly Simmons - mo. Thomas Simmons
McBride, Thomas	Katy Hunt	22 July 1802	Stephen Hunt
McBride, William	Emily McGhee	6 Nov. 1833	Charles & Martha McGhee -pts.
McCabe, George W.	Sarah J. Henley	24 Mar. 1851	
McCabe, John	Malinda Harrison	24 Feb. 1817	Letitia & Wm. Terry
McCabe, Thomas	Juliann Whitten	2 Nov. 1832	L. McDaniel - gdn.
McCabe, William	Cleopatra A. Whitten	5 Oct. 1828	John R. McDaniel
McCan, Daniel	Betsy Cotterall	5 Jan. 1807	Liddia Cotterall - mo. Sarah Cotterell
McCandry, Michael	Nelly Kerna	3 Dec. 1841	John McCandry
McCann, Nelson	Polly Tyler	3 Dec. 1828	Thomas Cotterall
McCann, William	Elizabeth Carter	15 Dec. 1830	Daniel McCann - f. Wm. Carter - f.
McCarthy, John T.	Sarah Ann Loyd	23 Apr. 1846	Levi Loyd - f.
McCarty, William	Margaret Brown	1 Feb. 1803	Thomas Brown
McClain, John	Sarah F. Spradlin	31 Mar. 1851	Medor Spradlin (consent)

<u>GROOM</u>	<u>BRIDE</u>	<u>DATE</u>	<u>BONDSMAN</u>
McClain, William	Letitia Nichols	13 Dec. 1842	Griffin Nichols - f.
McClanahan, Alexander	Elizabeth Coleman	20 Nov. 1826	Susannah Coleman - mo.
McClanahan, Elijah	Sarah M. Hurt	5 Oct. 1840	Wm. Hurt
McClanahan, James	Adaley Willis Bright	17 Dec. 1818	Joseph Bright - f.
McClanahan, Thomas	Elizabeth Rusher	6 Aug. 1817	James Rusher
McClanahan, William	Frances Kerr	8 Feb. 1814	David & Wm. Kerr
McClanahan, William	Elizabeth Wood	18 Oct. 1815	Josiah Wood - f. William McClanahan - f.
McCland, John	Phillis Peel	6 May 1816	Jane Peel
McClintock, John	Elizabeth Lowry	22 Oct. 1832	Robert Strange
McClintock, Lee	Cathrine Wharton	8 Nov. 1836	Edw. Logwood
McClure, Samuel	Anne Harableton	4 July 1803	James McClure
McClure, William	Sally Hardy	6 Sept. 1802	Joseph Hardy - f.
McComack, Green B.	Martha Dowdy	25 Aug. 1845	Elijah Dowdy - f.
McConaha, Samuel	Hannah Harris	29 June 1805	Samuel Harris - f.
McConnehay, John	Polly Hurt	10 Jan. 1821	Ira Hurt Colby Hurt - f.
McConoley, William	Nancy Holland	10 Dec. 1810	John McConoley
McCormack, John	Frankey Carner	17 May 1808	William McCormack - f.
McCormack, Richard	Unicea Burton	28 Jan. 1814	Elisha Burton - f.
McCormick, James	Elizabeth Carner	27 Sept. 1804	John Carner
McCormick, James	Louisa Payne	13 Nov. 1843	Sally Payne - mo.
McCormick, Jesse	Betsy Wheeler	24 May 1808	Elisha Bowles
McCoy, John P.	Rachel Smelser	14 Feb. 1815	Abraham Cross - f. of Rachel
McCoy, Samuel B.	Emily Swinney	27 Mar. 1849	Garland Swinney - f.
McCoy, Thomas	Nancy Adkerson	7 Feb. 1807	Lewis & Rebecca Adkerson - pts.
McCraw, Alexander	Nancy Speakman	24 Dec. 1827	Jesse Speakman - f.
McCraw, Hugh	Sukey Frank	3 Oct. 1809	Louis Frank

<u>GROOM</u>	<u>BRIDE</u>	<u>DATE</u>	<u>BONDSMAN</u>
McCraw, James	Aggetha Williams	6 Jan. 1806	Lewis Williams
McDaniel, Albert	Catherine S. Oglesby	5 Aug. 1847	William Oglesby - f. Samuel McDaniel
McDaniel, Alex	Joanna Whitton	25 July 1804	William Whitton - f. George McDaniel - f.
McDaniel, Balder	Nancy Hopson	26 Dec. 1801	Benjamin Hopson - f.
McDaniel, Benjamin H.	Mary E. Mead	8 Nov. 1843	William Mead - f.
McDaniel, Gidion	Mary L. Strange	25 Mar. 1823	Wm. Day - gdn of Mary L.
McDaniel, Jesse W.	Mary F. Fuqua	5 Sept. 1842	Abram Fuqua - f.
McDaniel, Loderick	Elizabeth Hobson	21 June 1817	Benjamin Hobson - f.
McDaniel, Samuel	Eliza Susan Crenshaw	26 Oct. 1842	Samuel H. Crenshaw - f. Balda McDaniel - pf.
McDermid, Daniel	Martha Rogers	5 Aug. 1840	Sam Rogers - brother
McFall, James	Jane Ashberry	25 Apr. 1842	Nancy Ashberry - mo.
McGhee, Charles	Patsey Pollard	31 May 1808	Francis Pollard
McGhee, David R.	Albina L. Boyer	26 Oct. 1852	(reg.)
McGhee, James	Rachel Burson	24 June 1811	Nathan Burson - f. Thomas Burson
McGhee, James	Susanna R. Hudnall	2 Jan. 1816	M. Hudnall John Hudnall
McGhee, John	Ann Fowler	12 Oct. 1835	James Fowler - f.
McGhee, Lewis C.	Lucinda Thmpson	15 Feb. 1830	Pleasant Thompson Wm. Thompson - gdn. pf. Lucinda
McGhee, Samuel H.	Martha Gibbs	26 Sept. 1842	Polly Gibbs - mo.
McGhee, William	Mary M. Green	6 Apr. 1827	Henry Edgar
McGhee, William T.	Emily Saunders	14 Dec. 1837	Jesse Saunders - f.
McGeorge, Lawrence	Ann Elizabeth Goggin	22 Oct. 1849	Stephen Goggin - f.
McGeorge, William	Ruthy Wright	28 May 1810	Elizabeth Wright - mo. John Wright
McGinnis, Nathaniel	Polly Reedy	2 Jan. 1813	Charles Reedy

<u>GROOM</u>	<u>BRIDE</u>	<u>DATE</u>	<u>BONDSMAN</u>
McGinnis, Nicholas	Frances Webb	10 Jan. 1814	Dudley Jones
McGlasson, Joel	Dosha Holley	14 Sept. 1801	Sanford Holly
McGlasson, William	Jane English	21 Feb. 1806	Mathew McGlasson - f.
McGregor, Spotswood	Catherine Barker	22 Jan. 1827	John Barker- f.
McIntire, James	Elza Stump	14 June 1819	John Stump Thomas Stump - f.
McIntyre, Anthony	Polly Clark	16 Dec. 1844	Solomon Clark - f.
McKeachey, Andrew	Sarah Goff	25 Aug. 1806	John Goff Sr.-f. Archibald Goff
McLain, Creed	Sarah F. Dickinson	26 Oct. 1846	William Dickinson - f.
McLain, James	Elizabeth Meadow	3 Feb. 1806	Wm. & Nancy Meadow - pts. John McLain
McLean, John Jr.	Lydia Adkerson	22 Sept. 1806	John & Elizabeth Adkerson - pts.
McManama, David	Elizabeth Overstreet	12 Oct. 1829	Thomas Overstreet
McManama, James	Nancy Burton	6 Mar. 1822	
McManamay, Thomas	Nancy Overstreet	7 Aug. 1830	George Overstreet
McManay, Charles H.	Nancy Wright	18 Dec. 1851	Peter M. Wright - f.
McMinnis, -----	Mary Hudson	15 Dec. 1840	Sarah Hudson - mo.
McPherson, Daniel	Sally Mordock	15 Dec. 1801	Wm. Mordock
McPherson, John	Patsy Woodridge	22 July 1822	Joseph Martin
McVay, John R.	Amanda Jackson Taylor	21 Oct. 1850	Edmund Taylor - f.
Maddera, William	Nancy Lancaster	24 Sept. 1807	John Lancaster
Maddra, Branch T.	Sarah Overstreet	24 Dec. 1827	Thomas Overstreet
Maddry, John	Mary M. Nimmo	20 Nov. 1833	Robert Nimmo- f.
Madlin, Mial	Elizabeth Sinclair	19 May 1820	Wayman Sinclair - f.
Magann, John	Lucy Ann Thomas	20 Dec. 1844	Joshua Thomas - f.
Mahone, Daniel	Elizabeth Lucas	10 Feb. 1818	James Lucas
Maitland, James	Melinda Sinclair	16 Sept. 1816	George Sinkler Wayman Sinclair - f. (St.Clair)

<u>GROOM</u>	<u>BRIDE</u>	<u>DATE</u>	<u>BONDERMAN</u>
Major, Harwood	Cleopatra A. Tinsley	6 Dec. 1831	Wm. Tinsley - f.
Major, James	Mary Ann Douglass	6 July 1835	David Douglass - f.
Major, James	Mildred Ogden	3 Apr. 1847	Henry M. Ogden - f.
Major, John	Lucretia Tinsley	24 Nov. 1804	James Tinsley - f.
Major, William W.	Emily M. Bright	1 Mar. 1837	Margaret W. Oglesby - mo. of Emily M.
Makepeace, Albert S.	Ruhana Powers	12 Nov. 1881	Thomas Powers
Mannin, Charles	Susanna Whittington	13 Sept. 1817	Wm. Whittington - f.
Mansfield, Benjamin H.	Elizabeth Lumpkin	18 Oct. 1815	Thomas Lumpkin
Mansfield, Joseph	Margaret E. Mayhew	19 Dec. 1849	George Mayhew - f.
Mansfield, Thomas L.	Sarah A. E. Elliott	22 Dec. 1852	(reg.)
Manspile, Michail	Mary Ann Clark	17 July 1813	Isham Clarke
Markham, Christopher	Ann Eliza Goff	14 Dec. 1840	Nathaniel Markham - f. Archibald Goff - f.
Markham, James	Peggy Swaine	6 June 1805	Charles Swaine - f. John Markham - f.
Markham, James	Elizabeth Vest	25 Mar. 1823	Phillip Austin
Markham, James M.	Edith Cotterell	3 May 1838	Martha Markham - mo.
Markham, James S.	Jane Parker	22 Aug. 1842	Moses Parker - f.
Markham, Jesse	Henrietta Baber	15 Oct. 1838	Wm. P. Baber
Markham, Jesse E.	Mary Kennady	24 Sept. 1832	Benjamin Kennady
Markham, John	Elizabeth C. Clayton	5 Apr. 1806	John Clayton - f.
Markham, John	Lucy Purnell	19 Sept. 1815	H. T. Hughes (consent, James Markham)
Markham, John E.	Olivia A. Deardorff	15 Mar. 1849	Peter Deardorff - f.
Markham, Joseph	Dosha Lockett	1 Jan. 1838	Lydia Lockett - mo. Thomas Markham - f.
Markham, Leonard	Nancy Read	14 Feb. 1842	James Read - f. Anderson Read
Markham, Marshall	Martha Watson	16 Apr. 1832	Wm. Watson - f. Thomas Markham - f.
Markham, Nathan	Sarah Folding	19 Aug. 1839	Nancy Folding - mo.

<u>GROOM</u>	<u>BRIDE</u>	<u>DATE</u>	<u>BONDSMAN</u>
Markham, Tillman	Cathrine Markham	2 Nov. 1833	Thomas Markham - gdn.
Markham, William	Elizabeth Pribble	18 Sept. 1841	Wm. Pribble
Markham, William V.	Catherine Clark	14 July 1847	Ira Clark - f.
Markland, John	Kesiah Pollard	24 Sept. 1834	George Pollard
Marr, Ambrose R.	Polly Leftwich	27 Nov. 1820	Benjamin Morgan
Marr, Ambrose (of Nelson Co.)	Caroline Marr	16 Feb. 1829	James Marr - f. of Caroline John Marr - f. of Ambrose
Marrs, Joshua	Nancy Dakin	18 Feb. 1834	John Dakin
Marsh, Edmund	Pamela Carter	1 Mar. 1824	Joseph Bowling
Marsh, James	Susanna G. Lee	25 Apr. 1814	Alexander Lee - f.
Marsh, Peter	Mary B. Ellis	29 June 1818	Polly Ellis - mo.
Marsh, Robert	Mary H. Mills (born 25 Oct. 1810)	3 Oct. 1832	Thomas Marsh
Marsh, Robert	Ann J. Hoffman	11 Aug. 1852	(reg.)
Marsh, Thomas E.	Lydia C. Crouch	20 Sept. 1852	(reg.)
Marsh, William	Patsy Lee	17 Dec. 1813	Alexander Lee - f.
Marsh, William	Tabitha Robinson	22 Feb. 1847	
Marshall, Allen	Permelia Williamson	28 July 1828	James Williamson
Marshall, Alexander	Betsy Hicks	21 Dec. 1810	Jesse Hicks - f.
Marshall, John R.	Mary E. Hall	19 Oct. 1846	Mathew Hall - f.
Marshall, Poindexter C.	Mary J. Dearing	22 Dec. 1845	Jabez Dearing - f.
Marshall, Robert	Ann M. Williamson	23 Nov. 1847	Benjamin Williamson-f.
Marshall, Samuel	Hannah S. Hicks	24 Mar. 1817	Jesse Hicks
Marshall, Thomas	Nancy Williamson	5 Dec. 1829	James Williamson
Marshall, William	Sally Pollard	28 Jan. 1811	Thomas Pollard
Marshall, William	Cathrine Walker	5 Nov. 1832	Robert M. Walker
Marshall, William J.	Rusan J. Deardoff	13 Oct. 1847	Peter Deardoff - f. Permelia Roy - mo. of Wm. J.

<u>GROOM</u>	<u>BRIDE</u>	<u>DATE</u>	<u>BONDSMAN</u>
Martin, Charles	Lydia Scott	13 Dec. 1848	James & Charity Scott - pts.
Martin, Dabney	Elizabeth M. Perkins	12 Sept. 1832	William W. Perkins - f.
Martin, Daniel	Polly Shaon	22 Dec. 1817	Richard T. Shaon
Martin, David	Mahala Thomas	21 Dec. 1829	Samuel Flowers
Martin, Green B.	Neoma Casey	28 Nov. 1842	William Casey - f.
Martin, Hutson	Ann Eliza Spradlin	9 Dec. 1840	James Spradlin - f.
Martin, James	Elizabeth Ownby	17 Oct. 1812	Powell Ownby - f.
Martin, James F.	Caroline Hancock	16 Nov. 1847	Edward Hancock - f.
Martin, Job	Mary Turner	27 Mar. 1809	James Turner
Martin, Job	Cynthia Martin	4 Nov. 1846	Thomas Martin - f. of Cynthia
Martin, John	Catherine Williams	29 Jan. 1817	James Williams
Martin, John	Frances Kent	23 Oct. 1848	George & Amy Kent - pt.
Martin, Jonathan	Matilda Buley	25 Jan. 1813	Daniel Ashwell
Martin, Jordan	Keziah E. Musgrove	15 Oct. 1849	Christopher Musgrove - f.
Martin, Joseph	Margaret Slack	16 Aug. 1804	Abraham & Mary Slack - pts. John Slack
Martin, Merit	Anne Drake	11 Oct. 1815	Billy Menter William Drake - f.
Martin, Oliver W.	Sarah S. Shelton	9 Sept. 1828	William Shelton - f.
Martin, Richard	Elizabeth J. Morgan	2 Jan. 1832	Samuel P. Morgan
Martin, Samuel	Elizabeth Martin	31 Oct. 1843	Thomas Martin - f. of Elizabeth
Martin, Samuel H.	Martha G. Wade	22 Nov. 1841	Richard Dearing
Martin, Stephen	Sophia Dobyns	9 Sept. 1833	William Dobyns
Martin, Sterling	Elizabeth W. Trent	5 Dec. 1837	John Trent
Martin, Steth	Susanna Hackworth	11 May 1815	William & Charity Hackworth - pts.
Martin, Thomas	Elizabeth Swain	22 Dec. 1817	George Swain - f.

<u>GROOM</u>	<u>BRIDE</u>	<u>DATE</u>	<u>BONDSMAN</u>
Martin, Thomas	Emily Ellis	15 Oct. 1837	Thomas Mills
Martin, William Jr.	Elizabeth Shaon	26 Aug. 1816	Richard T. Shaon
Martin, William	Luna Ayres	12 Sept. 1823	James Ayres
Martin, William	Sarah Worley	11 Oct. 1823	Jesse Brown - gdn.
Martin, William Jr.	Eleanor Ellis	5 Oct. 1830	Benjamin Ellis - f. Joseph Martin - f.
Martin, William D.	Frances Mitchell	1 Dec. 1847	Henry & Judith Mitchell - pts.
Martin, William E.	Emily A. Updike	10 Jan. 1853	
Mason, John	Mahala Wilson	19 Dec. 1846	William Wilson - f.
Massie, John	Theodosia F. Wade	20 Dec. 1842	John Wade - f.
Massie, Thomas	Catherine R. Wade	9 May 1844	John Wade - f.
Mathew, Clifton J.	Marinda Witt	1 Mar. 1841	Reuben Witt - f.
Mathews, Edwin	Emily Goggin	22 Dec. 1828	P. M. Goggin - f.
Mathews, James M.	Elizabeth R. Wright	26 May 1848	Joel Wright - f.
Mathews, William	Harriet Ogden	11 Nov. 1850	William Ogden John Ogden - f.
Mathews, William H.	Mary J. Hopkins	22 Feb. 1848	R. G. Bell
Mathews, Wilson	Charlotte A. Earley	2 Mar. 1837	Abner Christian
Mattox, Gabriel	Mary Mitchell	24 Aug. 1801	Wm. Mitchell
Mattox, Michael T.	Mary Jane Morgan	23 Dec. 1852	(reg.)
Mattox, Posey	Haley McClain	6 Dec. 1802	Morgan Morgan
Mattox, Robert P.	Charlotte C. Morgan	24 July 1848	Lazenby, Alex
Maupin, Carr M.	Frances Ann Halley	31 Jan. 1848	Elijah Halley - f.
Maupin, Ira	Eliza Jane Jones	13 Nov. 1832	William R. Jones - f.
Maxey, James	Jamima Semons	10 Jan. 1838	Stephen McBride
Maxey, Walter	Milley Hudson	12 Sept. 1804	Robert & Clary Hudson - pts.
Mayberry, Fredrick	Elizabeth Simmons	17 Nov. 1802	Elizabeth Simmons - m
Mayberry, John	Sarah Preston	14 July 1852	(reg.)
Mayberry, Michael	Peggy Williams	23 Sept. 1807	Elisha Williams - f.

<u>GROOM</u>	<u>BRIDE</u>	<u>DATE</u>	<u>BONDSMAN</u>
Mayhew, James	Nancy Lewis	3 Jan. 1821	Nancy Lewis Sr. - mo.
Mayhew, John	Guiney Lewis	27 Aug. 1821	Nancy Lewis - mo.
Mayhew, William M.	Rebecca Miles	19 Dec. 1849	Henry & Mary Miles - pts.
Mays, Elijah	Patsy Pryor	6 Jan. 1801	Harris Pryor - f.
Mays, John	Nancy McConnihey	21 June 1817	Stephen Holland
Mays, Fletcher, H.	Mrs. Mary L. Ewin	-- May 1842	W. M. Lackland
Mayse, Ballenger	Polly Wright	21 Dec. 1811	Tommy Wright
Mayse, Jesse	Elizabeth Mayse	11 Oct. 1833	James Wright
Mayse, Joseph W.	Malinda Weight	10 Feb. 1841	Anthony Weight - f.
Mayse, Richard	Peggy Pryor	26 July 1806	Wm. Pryor
Mayse, Robert	Nancy A. Burnett	5 Jan. 1843	Joshua Burnett
Mayse, William	Elmira Markham	3 Nov. 1841	James Markham - f.
Mayse, William L.	Susan R. Claytor	10 Feb. 1843	Dr. John Claytor - f.
Mead, William	Frances Haynes	3 Feb. 1819	Samuel Mead
Meador, Abner	Mary Jane Spradling	28 Oct. 1844	James Spradling - f.
Meador, Albert H.	Sarah J. Holland	6 Sept. 1847	Charles Holland - f.
Meador, Bannister	Mariam King	23 July 1828	Wm. Greenwood
Meador, Benjamin	Oney Meador	23 Nov. 1817	Wm. & Nancy Meador - pts. of Oney
Meador, Benjamin	Catherine Hogan	15 Dec. 1832	Heatha Hogan - mo.
Meador, Burnwell	Elizabeth Ann Payne	17 Jan. 1843	John Payne - f.
Meador, Calvert	Malinda Speakman	9 Aug. 1836	Jesse Speakman - f.
Meador, David	Nancy Meador	27 June 1842	Wm. Meador
Meador, Franklin	Manerva Ann Hippenstall	22 Mar. 1841	William G. Hippenstall - father
Meador, George	Sarah Minter	20 Nov. 1834	James Minter - f.
Meador, Green B.	Mary E. Spradlin	12 Dec. 1846	John Spradlin - f.
Meador, James	Sarah Ann Spradling	14 June 1847	James Spradling - f.

<u>GROOM</u>	<u>BRIDE</u>	<u>DATE</u>	<u>BONDSMAN</u>
Meador, James D.	Jenima A. Burnett	13 Nov. 1852	(reg.)
Meador, James G.	Matilda Ann Baber	25 Nov. 1844	Thomas Baber - f.
Meador, James	Sarah McClure	21 Dec. 1829	James McClure
Meador, Jeremiah Jr.	Nancy Armstrong	5 Sept. 1820	Mary Armstrong- mo.
Meador, Joel	Agness McGeorge	25 Oct. 1830	Mary McGeorge - mo. Edmund McGeorge
Meador, John	Jane Meador	14 Sept. 1818	John Turner - gdn. of Jane
Meador, Jubal D.	Elizabeth D. Meador	10 Jan. 1848	Annanias Meador - f. of Elizabeth D.
Meador, Obediah	Elizabeth Minter	25 Nov. 1831	Billy Minter - pt.
Meador, Rachel	Martha Ann Loyd	20 Aug. 1842	Henry Loyd (consent)
Meador, Richard	Hennietta Beadley	11 Jan. 1836	Richard & Sarah Meador - pts. Richard & Sarah Beadley - pts.
Meador, Sparrel H.	Mary Ann Goaltney	24 Oct. 1848	Washington Howell
Meador, Thomas C.	Catherine Dearing	31 Oct. 1844	Richard & Elizabeth Dearing - pts.
Meador, Whitfield	Sarah Ann Moxey	4 Mar. 1852	Isaac Moxey - f.
Meador, Whitfield	Sarah Ann Moxey	4 Mar. 1852	(reg.)
Meador, William	Polly Spradling	23 Dec. 1816	Abnet & Sarah Spradling - pts.
Meador, William	Mahala Meador	13 Aug. 1831	Richard & Sarah Meador - pts. of Mahala
Meador, William	Susan Nicholas	3 Jan. 1837	John Dent
Meador, William G.	Eliza J. Hardy	5 Aug. 1851	Joseph Hardy - f.
Meador, Wilson	Polly Compton	11 Feb. 1817	Meredith Compton
Meador, Wilson	Mary Wright	23 Apr. 1832	Mathew Wright - f.
Meador, Jeremiah	Rachel Spreadling	24 Oct. 1808	Abner & Sarah Spreadling - pts.
Medley, James W.	Nancy C. Hunter	16 Jan. 1813	Francis Hunter - f.
Medlin, Henry L.	Lucy Newman	30 July 1832	Nathan Newman

<u>GROOM</u>	<u>BRIDE</u>	<u>DATE</u>	<u>BONDSMAN</u>
Medlin, John	Julina Spradlin	26 Jan. 1850	Thomas Spradlin - f.
Meece, John	Katey Goad	12 Mar. 1804	Robert Goad - f.
Megan, Hudson	Nancy Wade	16 July 1832	James Wade - f.
Megan, James	Mary Martha Wade	8 Oct. 1836	John Wade (consent)
Megan, Robert	Catherine Henderson	13 June 1842	Sarah Henderson - mo.
Melson, John	Polly Ridgway	11 Nov. 1822	Benjamin Ellis
Melson, John D.	Mary A. West	27 July 1840	Samuel West
Melson, Thomas	Elizabeth Dent	12 Feb. 1814	John Dent
Melton, Absalom	Mary Richardson	27 July 1801	Jabez Leftwich
Melton, Allen	Rhoda Richardson	27 Mar. 1801	Henry Newman
Melton, Josiah	Susan Wilson	16 Nov. 1840	James Wilson - f.
Melton, Samuel	Mariah W. Wilson	30 Oct. 1843	James Wilson - f.
Merchant, Jacob	Margaret Steward	25 Oct. 1841	William Armstrong
Meredith, Edwin D.	Nelly Myler	6 June 1806	Matt Myler - pt. Henry Myler
Meredith, Henry H.	Mary Lewis	10 Apr. 1804	Charles Lewis - f.
Meriweather, George W.	Elizabeth M. Meriweather	25 Nov. 1817	Howell Davis
Meriweather, William N.	Martha L. Manson	25 Mar. 1833	Nathaniel J. Manson-f.
Merritt, Cornelius	Susan Noell	11 Feb. 1819	Cornelius Noell - f.
Mette, James R.	Matilda V. Turner	15 Nov. 1851	John H. Turner - f.
Milam, Benjamin	Charity Campbell	15 Dec. 1802	Jenne Campbell - mo. Henry Campbell
Milam, Benjamin	Lizea Rice	25 Oct. 1817	William Rice - f.
Milam, James P.	Delany Coffee	5 Nov. 1832	Abner Coffee - f.
Millam, John E.	Matilda M. Hudson	24 May 1847	Richardson M. Penn
Milam, Joseph	Cathrine Kinser	10 Aug. 1814	Samuel Deardorff
Milam, Joseph	Nancy Murphy	10 May 1821	Nancy Murphy Sr. -mo.
Milam, Pettis	Sally Wilkerson	15 Nov. 1832	Jesse Coleman Betsy Berks
Milam, Pettis	Jemima Milam	26 Jan. 1838	Benjamin K. Milam - f. of Jemima

<u>GROOM</u>	<u>BRIDE</u>	<u>DATE</u>	<u>BONDSMAN</u>
Milam, Solomon	Nancy Phillips	23 Dec. 1818	Thomas Phillips
Milam, Zachariah	Rhoda Blankenship	8 Jan. 1812	Benjamin Blankenship
Miles, Armstead J.	Elizabeth Arthur	24 Sept. 1821	Lewis Arthur - f.
Miles, Henry	Mary Johnson	10 Nov. 1817	John Oxley
Miles, Isham	Sina A. Leftwich	19 Nov. 1838	Nicodemus Leftwich - f.
Miles, John C.	Sarah Leftwihh	21 Dec. 1848	Nichodemus Leftwich - f.
Miles, Joseph	Lucy Sanders	16 Mar. 1805	Julias Sanders - f. George Sanders
Miles, William	Elizabeth Daugherty	18 Jan. 1802	Thomas L. Clayton
Miller, Andrew	Adaline A. Witt	3 May 1841	Reuben Witt - f.
Miller, James	Frances Mennis	24 Nov. 1813	Frazier Otey
Miller, James	Caroline Bridgeland	14 Dec. 1842	Harriet S. Bridgeland- mother
Miller, John	Locky Nickhols	20 Dec. 1819	John P. & Sarah Nickhols - pts.
Miller, Robert	Polly Harris	30 Oct. 1819	
Miller, Stewart A.	Rebecca Whatten	22 June 1852	(reg.)
Miller, William	Hulda Kennett	30 Dec. 1811	Joseph B. Kennett
Miller, William	Natilda Lockard	9 July 1818	Phillip Lockard - f. Moses Miller - f.
Miller, William	Mary A. E. Bowles	22 Apr. 1823	James E. Bowles - f.
Miller, William	Amanda Dent	10 Aug. 1847	John Dent - f.
Miller, William S.	Sarah Jane Miller	25 Mar. 1844	Lockey Miller - f. of Sarah Jane
Milliner, John	Aney Peatross	8 Dec. 1801	James Peatross - f.
Millner, Albert	Mildred H. Rucker	19 Dec. 1836	Joshua Rucker - f.
Millner, Albert G.	Ann P. Clayton	2 Sept. 1850	Arthur W. Clayton - brother
Millner, Jeremiah D.	Cathrine Clayton	27 Mar. 1848	Arthur Clayton
Millner, Madison F.	Elizabeth Bruce	15 Jan. 1848	George Bruce - f.
Millner, Owen	Clarissa Padgett	12 May 1827	William Padgett - f.

<u>GROOM</u>	<u>BRIDE</u>	<u>DATE</u>	<u>BONDSMAN</u>
Milner, Robert	Patsy Firlong	5 Feb. 1813	Mary Carter (consent)
Millner, Thomas	Polly Noell	27 Dec. 1810	Cornelius Noell - f.
Millner, William	Sally Dishman	10 Jan. 1803	Jeremiah Dishman
Mills, Edmond J.	Mary Davenport	25 Nov. 1823	William Davenport - f.
Mills, James	Elizabeth Fredrick	16 Aug. 1815	Jacob Fredricks
Miner, John	Frances S. A. Noell	15 Oct. 1832	James Noell - f.
Minnich, George W.	Catherine White	13 Apr. 1849	Stephen White - f.
Minnick, John	Mary Ann King	30 Sept. 1801	Avery King - f.
Minor, Armistead	Milley Stone	3 Feb. 1802	Apphia Stone - mo. Mernoah Stone
Minor, Ephraim	Eliza Minor	9 Oct. 1828	Thomas Minor - f. of Eliza
Minor, Leroy	Betsy T. Minor	8 Jan. 1817	Armistead Minor W. Minor - f. of Betsy T.
Minor, Robert C.	Susan Jane Dooley	22 June 1843	John Dooley - f.
Minter, Augustus L.	Florentine J. Meador	28 Jan. 1850	Wilson Meador - f.
Minter, James	Dolly G. Dickerson	14 May 1832	Bartlett Dickerson
Minter, John	Elizabeth Woodford	15 Dec. 1818	Thomas Woodford - f.
Mitchell, Benjamin	Emily Richardson	25 Oct. 1830	Judith Richardson - pt. Ignatious Mitchell - f.
Mitchell, Benjamin N.	Nancy Wood	25 May. 1833	Thomas Wood
Mitchell, Benjamin N.	Mary Jane Lyle	23 Apr. 1840	George Lyle (consent)
Mitchell, Charles	Sarah Ogden	22 June 1846	Elijah Ogden - f.
Mitchell, Charles L.	Nancy H. Gwatkin	3 Feb. 1812	Molly Gwatkin - mo.
Mitchell, Daniel	Sally Wood	1 June 1816	James H. Mitchell
Mitchell, David	Milley Morris	21 May 1803	Benjamin Chrisum John & Eley Morris - pts.
Mitchell, Edward O. P.	Martha Annis Morgan	28 Oct. 1839	Reese & Lovenes Morgan - pts.
Mitchell, Henry	Polly Mitchell	9 Sept. 1817	John Mitchell
Mitchell, Henry	Judith Bittle	14 Dec. 1827	Mary Bittle - mo.

<u>GROOM</u>	<u>BRIDE</u>	<u>DATE</u>	<u>BONDSMAN</u>
Mitchell, Jabez	Nelly Lynch	22 Oct. 1827	James Lynch - f.
Mitchell, James	Hannah Hare	1 Jan. 1802	Edward Hare - f.
Mitchell, James	Lockey J. Farley	3 Oct. 1836	Edward Farley
Mitchell, James H.	Petsy Wood	2 Oct. 1811	John Wood
Mitchell, James Harvey	Elizabeth City	9 Feb. 1807	Jacob City - f.
Mitchell, Jesse	Polly Layne	5 Apr. 1813	Faris Layne - pt.
Mitchell, Jesse	Jane Ashwell	2 Oct. 1814	Ignatius Mitchell - f. John Ashwell - f.
Mitchell, Joel D.	Frances Overstreet	22 Dec. 1852	(reg.)
Mitchell, John	Martha Moore	20 Dec. 1804	Robert Moore
Mitchell, John	Judith Franklin	23 Nov. 1818	Owen Franklin - f.
Mitchell, John	Sally Smith	18 July 1822	
Mitchell, John	Hannah Ayres	25 Apr. 1827	Henry Mitchell
Mitchell, John	Nancy Wilkerson	4 July 1830	John Raines
Mitchell, John	Lydia Chapman	25 Nov. 1833	Elizabeth Chapman - mo. Nathaniel & James Chapman.
Mitchell, John	Parthena Jane Woodford	7 Dec. 1836	Henry Woodford
Mitchell, John	Martha Franklin	17 Dec. 1846	Archibald Franklin - f.
Mitchell, John A.	Ann E. Claytor	7 Dec. 1846	James E. Claytor - f.
Mitchell, John H.	Lavina E. Ogden	5 Apr. 1843	Elijah Ogden - f.
Mitchell, Jordan	Eliza Martin	7 Feb. 1853	(reg.)
Mitchell, Jubal	Lucy Turner	15 Dec. 1817	John Turner
Mitchell, Lewis C.	Paulina Ann Boyer	23 Oct. 1849	Ann M. Boyer - mo.
Mitchell, Robert	Ann Lucy Phillips	3 Mar. 1828	W. Phillips - f.
Mitchell, Robert	Eliza A. Preston	4 Dec. 1832	William Preston - f.
Mitchell, Robert	Sally Ann Roberts	9 Dec. 1839	David & Frances Roberts - pts.
Mitchell, Robert	Sarah Jane Ore	16 Feb. 1846	Edward Ore - f.
Mitchell, Robert W.	Cathrine McClainy	26 Jan. 1852	(reg.)

<u>GROOM</u>	<u>BRIDE</u>	<u>DATE</u>	<u>BONDSMAN</u>
Mitchell, Robert W.	Cathrine McClary	26 Jan. 1852	Stephen Butterworth- (consent)
Mitchell, Samuel	Sally Robinson	28 Jan. 1811	Wm. Robinson
Mitchell, Samuel	Sally Morris	25 June 1832	Jacob Morris - f.
Mitchell, Samuel M.	Mary Woodford	17 Dec. 1836	William Woodford - f.
Mitchell, Stephen	Betsy Hodges	14 June 1801	Francis Hodges - f.
Mitchell, Stephen	Senah Ross	15 Feb. 1816	Sutherland Ross
Mitchell, Stephen H.	Sarah Ann Callahan	28 Aug. 1849	Stephen & Phebe Callahan - pts.
Mitchell, Tarplin R.	Drewellon Johnson	13 Feb. 1843	Edwin C. Bright
Mitchell, Thomas A.	Milicent Anthony	11 June 1851	Benga Mitchell
Mitchell, William	Lucy M. Dillard	12 Mar. 1830	John Dillard - f.
Mitchell, William	Mary V. Owen	3 Sept. 1846	Nicholas W. Owen - f.
Mitchell, William C.	Frances G. Beard	25 Feb. 1822	Samuel P. Mitchell
Mitchell, William C.	Sarah B. Crouch	22 Dec. 1835	Mary E. Crouch - mo. John Mitchell
Mitchell, William C.	Lucie M. Crawford	15 Dec. 1851	Samuel L. Crawford - f.
Mitchell, William H.	Maria W. Martin	13 Nov. 1848	Sophia Martin - mo.
Mitchell, Micajah	Dosha Arthur	8 July 1818	John Arthur - f.
Mitchell, Samuel	Lucy Dixon	25 Dec. 1822	Gilbert Crom
Monroe, William	Nancy Hawkins	7 Aug. 1822	William Hawkins - f.
Moody, John	Martha Banks	3 ---- 1801	John Banks Samuel Banks
Moon, Goodrich	Cassandra Marshall	13 July 1833	William Marshall - f.
Moore, David	Polly Brafford	3 Sept. 1831	Nathaniel Brafford
Moore, Goodrich	Cathrine Roy	27 Mar. 1848	Wm. W. Roy
Moore, John	Mary Tankersley	22 Apr. 1845	John Q. Leftwich
Moore, Josiah M.	Mary W. Patterson	11 Feb. 1829	Charles Patterson - f.
Moore, Peter	Elizabeth Payne	27 Apr. 1823	James Payne
Moore, Robert M.	Emily Frances Sale	3 Dec. 1832	Thomas Sale - f.

<u>GROOM</u>	<u>BRIDE</u>	<u>DATE</u>	<u>BONDSMAN</u>
Moore, Thomas W.	Lucy E. Rucker	11 Nov. 1847	Bernard Rucker - f.
Moore, William	Polly Fisher	1 Sept. 1818	John Fisher
Moore, William	Nancy Ramsey	21 May 1845	James Ramsey - f.
Moore, William	Nancy Lucas	9 May 1849	Presley Lucas
Mooreman, Charles	Sophia McGhee	31 Jan. 1816	Peregrine Eckhols
Mooreman, Drury C.	Sally Ann Lambert	7 Jan. 1846	George Lambert - f.
Mooreman, Vamuel	Permelia Cundiff	6 Jan. 1823	Isaac Cundiff - f.
Moorman, Drury C.	Elizabeth Ann Dawson	2 Nov. 1835	George W. Dawson
Moorman, Jacob	Suky Turner	22 Feb. 1808	Wm. Turner
Moorman, James M.	Mary McDaniel	26 Sept. 1836	Wm. B. Whitten
Moorman, Lemuel	Mary Pegram	10 June 1811	Capt. Pegram - f.
Moorman, Thomas B.	Frances E. Goggin	5 Dec. 1842	W. L. Goggin - f.
Moorman, William H.	Thomas E. Purcell	9 Oct. 1852	(reg.)
Morgan, Abraham	Rosanna Millines	29 July 1806	Betsy Millines - mo.
Morgan, Alexander	Adeline Board	26 Feb. 1844	John Board - f.
Morgan, Christopher	Sarah Field	16 Jan. 1830	William Field
Morgan, Christopher	Mary C. Ayers	27 Oct. 1851	William B. Ayers
Morgan, John	Susan Saunders	7 Feb. 1828	Daniel Saunders
Morgan, John W.	Elmira C. Jones	25 Sept. 1843	George Jones - f.
Morgan, Jesse	Chewning, ----	23 Nov. 1819	Killis Chewning
Morgan, Jesse	Juliana Jane Kasey	26 Oct. 1840	John Kasey - f.
Morgan, Lewis	Lucinda Preston	18 Dec. 1821	Joel Preston - f.
Morgan, Mahlon	Fenette Jane Meador	30 Mar. 1835	William Meador
Morgan, Morgan Jr.	Sally Vaughan	22 Sept. 1806	Jason Meador - gdn. Morgan Morgan Sr.
Morgan, Nathaniel	Sarah Hall	7 July 1834	Elisha Hall - f.
Morgan, Reace	Lovey Snyder	6 Jan. 1802	Maklin Snider
Morgan, Samuel B.	Eliza A. Wingfield	27 Nov. 1843	Lewis Wingfield - f.
Morgan, Stephen	Polly Stewart	20 Nov. 1822	Elizabeth Stewart - mo.

<u>GROOM</u>	<u>BRIDE</u>	<u>DATE</u>	<u>BONDSMAN</u>
Morgan, Thomas	Elizabeth Rather	13 Mar. 1824	Samuel Rather
Morgan, Thomas J.	Elizabeth Saunders	27 Dec. 1822	Daniel Saunders - f.
Morgan, William	Patsy Johnson	26 Oct. 1818	Thomas Johnson
Morgan, William B.	Nancy Fields	27 Jan. 1840	John Fields
Morris, William H.	Polly Ann Paris	24 Nov. 1846	Zedekiah Paris - f.
Morris, Ambrose	Polly Coleman	23 Feb. 1816	Wm. Cressy
Morris, Anderson	Agness Dallis	30 Dec. 1808	Elijah Murdough
Morris, Daniel	Martha Ann Trueman	7 Feb. 1846	Martha Trueman - mo. Wyatt Trueman - bro.
Morris, John	Hannah Holligan	16 Jan. 1822	John Holligan - f. Susannah Morris - mo.
Morris, John	Jane Hole	26 Sept. 1845	Mahaley Hole - mo.
Morris, Morgan	Polly Tiler	21 Dec. 1819	Dalls Tiler - f.
Morris, Morgan	Lucy Nichols	19 Feb. 1822	Archibald Nichols - f.
Morris, Robert	Milly Darby	5 Sept. 1810	Thomas Darby
Morris, Simon	Mary Blake	31 May 1852	(reg.)
Morris, Vincent	Margaret Hunt	6 Oct. 1803	Stephen Hunt
Morris, William	Jane F. Haynes	24 Oct. 1843	Flanders Haynes - f.
Morris, William	Betsy Ann Bays	1 Jan. 1847	John P. Bays - f.
Mosby, Poindexter W.	Nancy Sledd	25 Dec. 1815	John Sledd - f.
Mosby, Powhat an	Elizabeth Sledd	15 Dec. 1821	John Sledd - f.
Mosby, Powhatan	Margaret Emily Oliver	26 Nov. 1849	Elizabeth Oliver - mo.
Moseley, Daniel	Cathrine Greenwood	1 Nov. 1836	Richard Greenwood - f.
Moseley, John	Elizabeth Crump	2 July 1803	James C. Steptos John Trigg (consent)
Mosely, George	Mary D. Whitlock	17 Dec. 1835	Robert N. Kelso
Moss, Drury	Celia Hill	22 Dec. 1817	Zachariah Hill
Moss, Edward	Martha Steward	3 Jan. 1833	Wm. Strong
Moss, William	Sally Jackson	15 Dec. 1819	John Jackson
Motley, David	Mary Yates	19 Dec. 1831	William Yates - f.

<u>GROOM</u>	<u>BRIDE</u>	<u>DATE</u>	<u>BONDSMAN</u>
Motley, John	Martha Cumpton	4 Dec. 1832	Sarah Cumpton - mo. John Motley - f.
Moulden, Aquilla	Dosha White	16 Feb. 1802	Jacob White
Moulton, Benjamin H.	Mary S. Cundiff	5 Jan. 1847	Fanz O. Stratton
Mocey, Hiram T.	Sarah J. McBride	19 Nov. 1851	James T. McBride
Mullen, Robert	Mary Dunavant	15 Sept. 1849	Patrick Carr
Mundy, Alexander	Catherine E. White	28 Oct. 1844	Edwin D. Moore
Murdock, Gilbert	Charlotte Crouch	29 Sept. 1828	Joseph Crouch - f.
Murduck, Elijah	Polly Dallis	20 Jan. 1806	Marmaduke Dallis
Murphey, William	Isabella Rider	21 Jan. 1807	John Rider - f.
Murphy, Burnett	Sally Durrett	18 Dec. 1821	John Durett
Murphy, Elijah	Emelia Bates	20 Dec. 1841	William Bates - f.
Murphy, Jeremiah	Nancy Hawkins	29 Dec. 1828	Joseph Hawkins - f.
Murphy, Nixon	Frances Cosby	2 Nov. 1804	Charles Rice - (grand- father of Frances) David & Samuel Rice
Murphy, Stephen	Lucy Baber	23 Oct. 1820	James Baber
Murray, William	Polly Adams	17 June 1802	Ann Adams - mo.
Murrell, Charles	Eliza Ann Whittington	4 Dec. 1829	James Whittington - gdn
Murrell, John	Mary Ann Murrell	23 Sept. 1829	Wm. Dooley
Murry, James	Elizabeth W. Hurt	19 Aug. 1839	Pleasant Ellis
Muse, William W.	Nancy Burnett	22 Apr. 1839	James Burnett - f.
Musgrove, Benjamin B.	Sally Ann English	7 Dec. 1842	Stephen English - f.
Musgrove, Demetries P.	Martha A. Watson	3 Nov. 1846	William O. Watson - f.
Musgrove, John H.	Lucy Lazenby	24 Oct. 1836	John Lazenby
Musgrove, Thomas	Agathy Goad	26 Feb. 1801	Wm. & Tabitha Goad -pts. (of Pittsylvania Co.)
Myler, Henry W.	Elizabeth T. Saunders	19 Oct. 1819	Joseph Hardy Jr. William Saunders - f.

<u>GROOM</u>	<u>BRIDE</u>	<u>DATE</u>	<u>BONDSMAN</u>
Nally, William	Elizabeth White	1 Jan. 1822	George White
Nally, William	Patsy White	12 Dec. 1822	Pacy White - mo.
Nance, Albert G.	Jane G. Whitten	17 Nov. 1851	Joseph Whitten - f.
Nance, Allen B.	Polly A. Wade	6 Feb. 1826	Archibald Wade - f.
Nance, Benjamin E.	Elizabeth R. Tinsley	15 Dec. 1846	Samuel G. Tinsley - f. Thadeus & Martha Nance - pts.
Nance, Edwin F.	Sarah C. Snow	22 Jan. 1844	Jabez Snow - f.
Nance, Joel	Elizabeth Frith	26 May 1817	Rhoda Hutts - mo. of Elizabeth
Nance, John	Martha Estes	9 Feb. 1811	Benjamin Estes - f.
Nance, Paschal	Jemima Witt	26 Aug. 1802	John Witt
Nance, Paschal W.	Patsy Creasey	22 Mar. 1819	Mary Creasey - mo.
Nance, Thadeus	Sally Johnston	20 Dec. 1830	Thomas Johnson
Nance, Thomas W.	Elizabeth J. Johnson	25 Oct. 1852	(reg.)
Nance, Thorp H.	Sarah Elizabeth McCabe	2 Feb. 1850	William McCabe - f.
Neighbors, Anderson	Mary Horn	9 Dec. 1841	Sally Horn - mo. John Horn
Neighbors, Benjamin	Mary Curtis	19 June 1819	Christian Curtis
Neighbors, Henry	Hannah James	26 Sept. 1827	Fleming Neighbors
Neighbors, Henry	Susan West	20 Jan. 1851	Samuel West
Neighbors, James	Lucinda McClanahan	14 Nov. 1844	Francis Campbell- pt. of Lucinda
Neighbours, Richard	Elizabeth A. Parker	10 Nov. 1846	Nathaniel Parker - f.
Nelms, Charles Jr.	Mildred Jane Preston	2 Nov. 1835	Isaac Preston - f.
Nelms, Ebenezer	Sinor P. Mitchell	27 Jan. 1826	Samuel Mitchell - f.
Nelms, Hiram	Sarah C. Mitchell	17 Dec. 1831	Samuel Mitchell - f.
Nelms, William	Sarah Pullen	4 Sept. 1819	Thomas Pullen - f. Tilmon A. Pullen
Nelms, William	Malinda Key	15 Aug. 1836	Nelson J. Key
Nelson, John	Nancy Rhodes	16 Mar. 1825	Aaron Rhodes

<u>GROOM</u>	<u>BRIDE</u>	<u>DATE</u>	<u>BONDSMAN</u>
Nelson, John	Mary Jones	9 Feb. 1832	Wm. Dooley
Nelson, Vinson	Polly Stiff	15 Dec. 1818	Henry Stiff
Newby, John	Nancy Wilkerson	5 Apr. 1820	Parson Wilkerson - f.
Newgan, Richard	Polly Enos Mitchell	24 Jan. 1803	Robert Mitchell
Newman, Bailey	Elipha Leftwich	29 Nov. 1831	Reuben Hackworth
Newman, Bailey	Mildred Hurt	23 Dec. 1850	Thomas Hurt - f.
Newman, Callahill	Julia Ann Wilks	10 Dec. 1849	Henry Wilks - f.
Newman, Clark	Elizabeth King Howell	18 Dec. 1822	John Howell
Newman, Elias	Martha Bates	25 Dec. 1848	William Bates Sr. - f. Elizabeth Newman - mo.
Newman, Carratt	Hannah Burgantine	22 Nov. 1805	Margaret Burgantine-mo.
Newman, James W.	Mary A. Smelser	15 Sept. 1852	(reg.)
Newman, Jesse	Mary Jane Bowling	12 June 1837	Wm. Newman
Newman, Jesse	Elizabeth Patterson	28 Jan. 1850	Thomas W. Patterson-f.
Newman, John	Nancy Franklin	25 Aug. 1801	Henry Thurman
Newman, Nathaniel	Permelia Thornhill	28 Jan. 1830	Arthur Newman Jr.
Newman, Nimrod	Deborah Wileman	1 Mar. 1808	Ann Wileman - mo.
Newman, Robert	Sarah Overstreet	17 Aug. 1852	(reg.)
Newman, Thomas	Polly P. Creasey	12 Jan. 1828	Bird & Mary Creasey - pts.
Newman, William	Harriet J. Bowling	10 June 1834	Elair Bowling
Newman, William	Elizabeth Arthur	8 Aug. 1835	Usley Arthur - pt.
Newsom, David M.	Octavia McCabe	22 Dec. 1851	Melinda McCabe - mo.
Newsom, John W.	Mary F. Bramblett	21 Nov. 1839	Jesse A. Bramblitt
Newsom, William	Sophia Ann Hancock	7 Jan. 1845	John Hancock - f.
Nicar, Hugh M.	Eliza Henry Rees	29 Oct. 1831	David Rees - f.
Nichols, Archibald	Polly Updike	1 Jan. 1819	Amon & Hannah Updike - pts
Nichols, Archibald	Jane Basham	16 Nqv. 1846	Caroline Basham - mo.
Nichols, Archilus	Nancy Wright	31 Oct. 1825	John Wright

<u>GROOM</u>	<u>BRIDE</u>	<u>DATE</u>	<u>BONDSMAN</u>
Nichols, Barsdale	Sarah Crowder	12 Jan. 1802	Morgan Morgan
Nichols, Bartlett	Polly Richardson	22 June 1829	John Richardson - f.
Nichols, Daniel	Polly Black	27 Oct. 1817	Samuel & Elizabeth Black - pts.
Nichols, Griffin	Jenny Nichols	27 Apr. 1818	Isaac Nichols
Nichols, Hendrick	Levanny Lafery	25 Sept. 1826	Mary Lafery - mo.
Nichols, Isaac	Rhoda Bond	24 Aug. 1818	
Nichols, Isaac H.	Julian Ellis	2 Aug. 1842	Benjamin Ellis - f.
Nichols, John	Susanna Merritt	12 Dec. 1804	Thomas Merritt - f. John & Janey Merritt
Nichols, John	Cathrine Franklin	6 Feb. 1832	Milton Franklin
Nichols, John	Adline Richardson	15 Dec. 1841	Elizabeth Richardson- mother
Nichols, John F.	Mary Mitchell	27 Nov. 1832	James Mitchell - f.
Nichols, John J.	Peggy Scantling	22 July 1816	Zach G. Tate
Nichols, Nathaniel	Mary Martin	3 Jan. 1831	Mary Martin - mo.
Nichols, Samuel	Polly Leftwich	28 June 1823	Elijah Murdock
Nichols, Thomas	Jemima Martin	16 Sept. 1830	William Nichols - f. Thomas & Mary Martin - pts.
Nichols, William	Nancy Blankenship	25 Nov. 1805	Nichols, Archibald
Nimmo, James	Frances Patterson	23 Aug. 1838	William Patterson - f.
Nimmo, James	Harriet H. Melson	6 Sept. 1842	John D. Melson
Nimmo, John M.	Mary A. Newsom	20 Nov. 1833	Nathaniel Newsom - f. Braxton Newsom
Nimmo, Robert	Mary Chapman	2 Nov. 1802	Nathan Chapman
Nimmo, Robert	Martha Holland	15 Nov. 1830	John B. Holland - f.
Nobles, Joseph	Sarah Huddleston	26 Oct. 1840	Henry Huddleston
Noble, Joshua	Lucy Jordan	29 Dec. 1804	Francis Dewitt
Noble, William	Nancy Maddery	24 Feb. 1823	Jubal Jordan
Nobles, Benjamin	Catherine Hurt	21 Dec. 1822	John Hurt - f.
Noel, Jesse	Judith Shelton Price	16 Jan. 1808	Charles Price

<u>GROOM</u>	<u>BRIDE</u>	<u>DATE</u>	<u>BONDSMAN</u>
Noel, Simon	Fanney Gwatin	8 Dec. 1801	Charles Gwatin - f.
Noell, Addison A.	Ethelinda L. Leftwich	6 Dec. 1842	Edward H. Claytor
Noell, Alanson L.	Martha Wilkerson	14 Sept. 1852	(reg.)
Noell, Alexander J.	Catherine Hatcher	21 Mar. 1842	Uriah Hatcher - f.
Noell, Caleb	Anne Hatcher	10 Mar. 1819	Julius Hatcher
Noell, Caleb R.	Cathrine C. Noell	25 Oct. 1852	(reg.)
Noell, Cornelius	Elenor Lowry	25 Oct. 1828	William Lowry - f.
Noell, Erasmus	Catherine B. Lambert	21 Oct. 1835	George Lambert - f.
Noell, James	Frances Thompson	7 Oct. 1809	Anderson Thompson
Noell, Jesse A.	Sarah E. Moore	30 Dec. 1844	Robert C. Mitchell
Noell, John	Polly Millner	7 Dec. 1810	Williamson Millner - f.
Noell, John	Sarah Ann Estes	18 May 1815	Benjamin Estes - f.
Noell, John	Nancy Witt	11 Nov. 1815	Archibald Hatcher
Noell, John G.	Elizabeth T. Hunter	1 Dec. 1828	Peter Hunter
Noell, Lafayett	Judith M. Hatcher	1 Nov. 1836	Julius Hatcher - f. Julius H. Hatcher
Noell, Palestine	Ann Eliza Jeter	16 Dec. 1839	Jesse Jeter
Noell, Thomas	Susan Ann Saunders	14 Jan. 1833	William Saunders - f.
Noftsinger, Abraham	Eliza Ferrill	18 Apr. 1823	Abner Ferrill
Norcross, Samuel	Frances Goff	21 July 1846	Archibald Goff - f.
Norman, Alfred	Mary Leake Rucker	6 Nov. 1843	Anthony Rucker - f.
North, John Jr.	Maria A. B. Jopling	8 Feb. 1820	James Jopling - f.
North, William	Polly Ray	4 July 1805	John Ray - f. Luke & Simon Ray
North, William	Elizabeth Say	10 Aug. 1835	Polly Say - mo.
Norvell, John	Sophia R. Morgan	15 Oct. 1823	John Marr
Norvell, George	Nancy Hudnall	2 Nov. 1813	John Hudnall
Not*, Zefanine	Sarah Agnew	-- ---- 1820	Wm. Agnew
Nowlin, James H.	Jane Pate	23 July 1851	O. B. Board

<u>GROOM</u>	<u>BRIDE</u>	<u>DATE</u>	<u>BONDSMAN</u>
Nowlin, Mathew R.	Elizabeth H. Preston	15 Oct. 1832	Bowker Preston - f.
Nunnally, Richard	Elizabeth Wade	23 May 1832	Isaac Wade - f.
Nunnery, Charles	Polly Bise	7 Dec. 1811	John Bise
Obenshein, Samuel	Ann E. Hardy	25 Aug. 1845	Ruth Hardy - mo.
O'Brien, William	Rhoda Holland	22 May 1811	Drurey Holland - f.
Odineal, Tarlton J.	Elizabeth Roberts	22 Nov. 1841	David Roberts - f.
Oden, William	Winnie Padgett	14 Sept. 1837	Elizabeth Padgett - mo. Thomas Padgett
Ogden, Armistead H.	Martha Ann White	6 Dec. 1826	Lucinda H. Clayton - mo. of Martha Ann
Ogden, Champness	Elizabeth Ogden	28 Oct. 1844	John Ogden - f. of Elizabeth
Ogden, Elijah	Nancy Millner	25 Nov. 1824	William Millner
Ogden, Elisha E.	Catherine Coleman	7 Dec. 1844	John & Caroline Coleman - pts.
Ogden, Henry M.	Catherine Smith	5 Nov. 1816	Austin Smith
Ogden, Henry M.	Marilla Millner	3 Nov. 1834	William Millner - f.
Ogden, Henry T.	Margaret E. Hobson	25 Feb. 1850	Samuel Hobson - f.
Ogden, Walker R.	Catherine E. Mosby	29 Dec. 1841	P. W. Mosby - f.
Ogden, William	Susan Rucker	15 July 1843	Joshua Rucker - f. Champness Ogden
Oglesby, Daniel	Fanny Noell	25 Nov. 1807	Thomas Noell
Oglesby, David Jr.	Rhoda Ann Harris	18 Dec. 1847	D. Crumpecker
Oglesby, William	Margaret B. Wright	31 Jan. 1827	Wm. Tinsley
Oldhausen, Henry	Mary H. Goff	6 May 1830	John Goff - f.
Ohlhausen, John V.	Cassandra Hatcher	9 Jan. 1827	Uriah Hatcher - f.
Oliphant, David S.	Charlotte Eleanor Cobbs	15 Dec. 1837	J. C. Cobbs Edmund Cobbs - f.
Oliver, Charles W.	Sally Dearing	20 Dec. 1847	Elizabeth Dearing - mo.
Oliver, Daniel	Elizabeth Wilson	1 Jan. 1848	Lawson Wilson - f.

<u>GROOM</u>	<u>BRIDE</u>	<u>DATE</u>	<u>BONDSMAN</u>
Oliver, James	Elizabeth Suttle	24 Aug. 1814	William Oliver - f.
Oney, Charles B.	Ann Elizabeth Prince	26 Nov. 1844	Ann Prince - mo.
Oney, James	Mary C. Thomas	27 Jan. 1825	John Thomas
Oney, James W.	Mary F. Dewitt	22 Feb. 1839	James Dewitt - f. Thomas Oney - f.
Oney, Thomas	Polly Hudnall	2 Nov. 1815	W. Hudnall
Ordineal, George D.	Eliza P. Adams	26 Sept. 1836	Wm. Adams
Ore, Edward	Judy F. Dowdy	28 Feb. 1816	Hundly Dowdy
Ore, James A.	America Leftwich	9 Sept. 1850	Nichodemus Leftwich - f.
Ore, Mathew J.	Evelina Ashwell	31 Oct. 1849	Elijah C. Wilson
Ore, William	Rebecca Turner	27 Mar. 1819	Elijah Turner - f.
Ore, William H.	Sarah Howell	13 Dec. 1841	Spicer ? Howell - f.
Organ, John J.	Mary Ann Pursell	22 Oct. 1827	Thomas Pursell - f.
Organ, Samuel	Behethaland Austin	27 Dec. 1832	Thomas Austin
Otey, Armistead	Sally Gill	13 Jan. 1806	Charles Gill - f.
Otey, Frazer	Mary Latham	22 Feb. 1814	Thomas Edgar
Otey, Isaac	Prudence B. Otey	18 Nov. 1819	John H. Otey - f.
Otey, John A.	Frances M. C. Leftwich	24 Apr. 1849	William Leftwich - f.
Otey, John H.	Mildred Otey	22 Dec. 1823	Isaac Otey
Otey, John H.	Mary C. Wainright	8 Sept. 1828	Robert C. Mitchell
Otey, John W.	Frances O. Gwatkin	1 Feb. 1849	W. C. Hewitt
Otey, Nelson	Sarah Gray	28 Feb. 1822	John C. Gray
Otey, William S.	Mary G. Logwood	17 Apr. 1820	James Campbell Catherine Logwood - mo.
Overacre, Thomas	Sally Howard	11 Feb. 1808	John Elliott
Overfelt, Charles	Polly Howell	26 Nov. 1804	David Howell - f.
Overfelt, Michael	Polly Ayers	28 Oct. 1805	John Ayers
Overstreet, Alexander S.	Tabitha Dowdy	17 Aug. 1843	Wm. A. Shepherd
Overstreet, Alfred N.	Permelia Stanley	18 Sept. 1850	Thomas P. Stanley
Overstreet, Archibald	Polly Crouch	18 Dec. 1820	John Crouch

<u>GROOM</u>	<u>BRIDE</u>	<u>DATE</u>	<u>BONDSMAN</u>
Overstreet, Armistead	Elizabeth Miller	19 Dec. 1836	Jacob Miller - f.
Overstreet, Armistead	Henrietta Richards	23 May 1842	Benoney Overstreet
Overstreet, Benjamin T.	Martha Ann Turner	15 Dec. 1845	James Turner - f.
Overstreet, Benoney	Polly P. Preston	28 Feb. 1825	William Preston - f.
Overstreet, Caleb F.	Minerva A. Shaon	22 Jan. 1849	James K. Shaon - f.
Overstreet, Charles	Martha Bradley	9 Dec. 1844	Jesse Bradley - f.
Overstreet, Charles H.	Mary Newman	18 Aug. 1828	Arthur Newman - f.
Overstreet, George W.	Ebe Swain	26 Oct. 1835	Jeremiah Swain - f.
Overstreet, Granville	Mary Overstreet	17 Feb. 1845	Jesse Overstreet - f. of Mary
Overstreet, Henry J.	Harriet A. R. Boley	20 Dec. 1830	Bresley Boly
Overstreet, Hiram	Mary Jane Rebecca Everitt	28 Jan. 1852	A. N. Everitt - f.
Overstreet, Hiram	Mary J. R. Everett	28 Jan. 1852	(reg.)
Overstreet, Jack	Elizabeth Lancaster	27 Apr. 1823	Robert Lancaster
Overstreet, James	Jane Wheat	12 Mar. 1827	Zachariah Wheat - f.
Overstreet, James	Lucinda Newman	30 Dec. 1839	Garrett Newman - f.
Overstreet, Jesse	Eady Martin	8 July 1841	John Gibbs
Overstreet, Jesse	Ann E. Garrett	7 Nov. 1846	Stark B. Garrett - f.
Overstreet, Jeremiah	Lucy White	16 Oct. 1810	Lucy White - mo. (of Pittsylvania) Elizabeth & Jacob White
Overstreet, Jeremiah	Marinda Overstreet	19 Oct. 1849	Jesse B. Preston Benoney Overstreet - f. of Marinda
Overstreet, John	Peggy Cannady	19 Aug. 1801	George Cannady - f.
Overstreet, John	Susanna Roberts	23 Mar. 1808	Phil Roberts
Overstreet, John	Nancy Stone	31 Oct. 1825	Wm. Overstreet
Overstreet, John Jr.	Martha Boley	13 Nov. 1826	Peasly Boley - pt.
Overstreet, John	Lucy Dowdy	8 Dec. 1834	John C. Dowdy
Overstreet, John E.	Cathrine C. Jeter	28 Dec. 1830	Ransom Jeter - f.
Overstreet, Joshua	Mary J. Garrett	25 Nov. 1850	Stark B. Garrett - f.

<u>GROOM</u>	<u>BRIDE</u>	<u>DATE</u>	<u>BONDSMAN</u>
Overstreet, Jubal	Amanda Wade	15 Dec. 1834	Jane Wade - mo.
Overstreet, Littleberry	Polly Ann Higgins	1 Nov. 1826	Jef Robertson
Overstreet, Littleberry	Milley Witt	12 Dec. 1836	Roland Witt
Overstreet, Stephen	Eunice Crouch	6 Mar. 1813	Rolly Crouch
Overstreet, Stephen	Mary A. Hurt	23 Dec. 1851	Thomas Hurt - f.
Overstreet, Thomas	Elizabeth Dickerson	27 Sept. 1824	Wm. Dickerson
Overstreet, Thomas	Francis Roberts	30 Oct. 1826	Jesse Roberts
Overstreet, Thomas	Seaney Jones	12 Dec. 1828	Richard Freeman
Overstreet, Thomas	Pamelia L. Ballinger	12 July 1841	Sarah W. Ballinger - mo
Overstreet, Thomas	Mary Creasy	26 Sept. 1842	Charles Creasy - f.
Overstreet, Tilghman J.	Nancy Stanley	12 Dec. 1828	George Stanley
Overstreet, William	Nancy Weeks	26 Oct. 1809	George Weeks
Overstreet, William	Mary Sophia Wilks	22 Nov. 1841	Granville R. Pullin
Overstreet, William B.	Catharine Overstreet	13 Dec. 1838	Granville R. Pullin
Overstreet, William B.	Nancy Mayhew	28 Aug. 1843	Owen Mayhew - mo.
Overstreet, William H.	Mary J. Cobbs	16 Feb. 1850	Geo. W. Lazenby
Owen, David	Sarah Lynch	25 Oct. 1803	Samuel Owen
Owen, James F. M.	Agness Harriet Watson	24 Mar. 1845	Wm. O. Watson - f.
Owen, John	Delpha Dickerson	28 Sept. 1803	Agness Dickerson - mo. Wm. & Clemens Dickerson
Owen, Jordan	Ruth Tinsley	2 May 1818	Edward Tinsley
Owen, Nicholas W.	Mary L. Thompson	15 Apr. 1815	Waddy Thompson - f.
Owen, Owen,	Delih Owen	17 Oct. 1803	John & Marget Owen - pts. of Delih Samuel Owen
Owen, Taliaferro	Pamelia Tucker	12 May 1809	Stephen Hubbard Jesse Tucker - f.
Owen, William B.	Parthena Porter	21 Jan. 1819	William Porter - f.
Owens, Alexander	Emeline M. Powell	28 Dec. 1835	Abraham Powell - f.

<u>GROOM</u>	<u>BRIDE</u>	<u>DATE</u>	<u>BONDSMAN</u>
Ownby, Charles	Catherine J. Marshall	24 Nov. 1845	Agness Marshall - mo.
Ownby, Edward	Elizabeth Gibbs	9 Jan. 1843	Jesse R. Gibbs
Ownby, Powell Jr.	Matilda Leftwich	3 Nov. 1817	Payton Leftwich - f.
Ownsby, Powell	Nancy Tucker	23 Nov. 1820	Creed Tucker
Ownsby, Powell Jr.	Ann Jones	26 Feb. 1821	David Jones - f.
Ownby, William	Nancy Leftwich	13 July 1808	Jabez Leftwich - f.
Ownby, William	Matilda Haynes	3 Sept. 1825	Lamier Harris Samuel Meade - gdn. of Matilda
Oxley, John	Rebecca Miles	2 Apr. 1814	Isham Miles - f.
Oxley, Nathaniel	Polly McBride	19 Oct. 1824	Thomas McBride - f.
Oxley, Samuel	Sally Hunt	1 Dec. 1810	Stephen Hunt - f.
Oyler, Valentine W.	Nancy Turner	5 Nov. 1849	John B. Turner - f.
Padgett, Beverly	Permelia Canady	13 Dec. 1836	Pleasant & Sarah Canady - pts.
Padgett, Beverly H.	Elizabeth M. Ogden	8 Oct. 1847 ?	Elijah Ogden - f.
Padgett, Gideon	Mary Ann Goodman	20 Dec. 1830	James & Frances Goodman - pts.
Padgett, John R.	Sarah F. Cannady	21 May 1845	Pleasant Cannady - f.
Padgett, Waller	Ann Rusher	23 Dec. 1815	Pleasant M. Padgett
Pagans, Carter	Nancy L. Thomason	23 Nov. 1835	Nancy Thomason - mo.
Page, Bennett	Polly Reynolds	12 Aug. 1817	Wm. Thomas
Page, Edmund	Elizabeth Sacks	9 Jan. 1833	William Sacks - f.
Page, James H.	Elizabeth Murrell	26 Aug. 1826	John Murrell
Page, John	Nancy Humphrey	3 July 1802	James Williamson
Page, John G.	Mary R. Millam	23 Dec. 1833	John Millam - f. Joel R. Milam
Page, Robert	Sally Lewis Stiff	26 Feb. 1848	Henry Stiff - f.
Page, Thomas	Eliza Ann Stuart	25 Dec. 1837	John James Ogden

<u>GROOM</u>	<u>BRIDE</u>	<u>DATE</u>	<u>BONDSMAN</u>
Page, William	Anne Thomas	6 Jan. 1804	Clebe Thomas - mo.
Page, William	Emily Jennings	16 Jan. 1832	Edmond Jennings - f.
Page, William	Lucinda Page	30 Nov. 1840	Edmund Page - bro. of Lucinda
Page, William H.	Martha B. Whitlock	26 Oct. 1837	Geo. C. Mosely
Page, Worily	Lucy Wilcher	4 Dec. 1822	Thomas Page - f.
Pagett, Fredrick	Polly Rusher	22 Dec. 1813	James Rusher
Pagett, Fredrick	Elizabeth Wilson	23 Feb. 1820	Champion Wilson - f.
Pagett, Frederick	Ann Tankersley	27 Jan. 1846	Elizabeth Tankersley-mo
Pagett, James A.	Lucy Goodman	21 Dec. 1841	James B. & Nancy Goodman - pts.
Pagett, Pleasant	Matilda Stanley	23 Sept. 1815	Pleasant Stanley - f.
Pagett, Thomas	Kiturah Gaddy	12 May 1827	Mathew Gaddy - f.
Pagin, Joseph	Suana Foscher	23 Oct. 1806	Daniel Foscher - f.
Palmer, Charles R.	Betsy Moore	7 Jan. 1819	Benjamin Moore - f.
Palmer, Joel	Anna M. Walrond	1 Dec. 1821	Moses Walrond
Palmore, John	Mildred M. Martin	17 Oct. 1812	Pleasant Martin - f. James Martin
Palmore, William	Mary Watson	9 Jan. 1811	Ann Watson - mo. John Watson
Pannill, William	Mildred Ann Pursell	6 Feb. 1849	Thomas Pursell - f.
Paris, Elijah	Mary S. Turner	22 Sept. 1813	John Turner - f.
Parker, Ammon H.	Frances H. Goggin	7 Dec. 1835	Stephen Goggin - f.
Parker, Aaron B.	Camilla A. Thomas	15 Dec. 1838	George Thomas - f.
Parker, Charles M.	Dematia A. Boyer	26 Oct. 1852	(reg.)
Parker, Edward W.	Sarah G. Agnew	22 Aug. 1836	Wm. Agnew
Parker, George C.	Hester Ann Jones	24 May 1852	(reg.)
Parker, Ira	Jenny Goff	15 Apr. 1806	James Parker - f. Archibald Goff
Parker, James	Eleanor Boarde	8 Aug. 1809	James Boarde William Boarde - f.

<u>GROOM</u>	<u>BRIDE</u>	<u>DATE</u>	<u>BONDSMAN</u>
Parker, James	Viney Trowler	23 Oct. 1809	Zach Worley
Parker, James	Mary Stanley	3 Dec. 1822	George Stanley - f.
Parker, James H.	Jane T. Crouch	22 Jan. 1848	Wm. Crouch - f.
Parker, James M.	Sarah Taylor	1 Aug. 1838	Martha Taylor - mo.
Parker, James S.	Esther Redmond	20 Sept. 1845	James Redmond - f.
Parker, John	Hannah Burson	26 Sept. 1825	Nathan Burson - f.
Parker, John D.	Sarah A. McCaha	3 Dec. 1851	Joseph Goff
Parker, Joseph	Sally Ann Robertson	18 Feb. 1839	William Robertson - f.
Parker, Moses	Sally Markham	18 Sept. 1813	Isiah Markham
Parker, Nathaniel	Anne Cash Tyler	7 Jan. 1809	James Parker - f. Daniel Tyler - f.
Parker, Reuben	Polly Stiff	26 Oct. 1807	Jacob Stiff
Parker, Reuben	Sally Helms	28 May 1814	Robert Rhodes
Parker, Thomas	Milly Morse	6 May 1817	Charles Johns
Parker, William L.	Rhoda Tyler	13 Sept. 1831	Dosiah Tyler - mo.
Parker, Zachariah	Sally Saunders	4 Oct. 1836	R. A. Worley
Parks, William H.	Pamelia Thorp	1 Oct. 1830	Garrett Lee George W. Leftwich
Parsons, Bennett	Polly Dickinson	4 Feb. 1826	Wm. J. Dickinson - f.
Parsons, John	Fanny Farmer	27 Feb. 1804	Peggy Farmer - mo.
Pate, Cornelius	Mary L. E. Hopkins	8 Apr. 1845	Robert D. Mitchell
Pate, John B.	Margaret A. M. Worley	18 Dec. 1849	William Worley - f.
Pate, John D.	Jane Board	23 Nov. 1843	Francis Board - f.
Pate, William H.	Harriet E. Crenshaw	20 Aug. 1851	John Crenshaw - f.
Patterson, Armistead	Polly Russell	1 Nov. 1843	John Russell - f.
Patterson, George D.	Cindarella Leftwich	31 July 1819	George Turner
Patterson, James E.	Elizabeth K. Elliott	4 Sept. 1832	Robert Elliott
Patterson, James Edward	Sarah St. Clair	20 May 1846	Catherine St. Clair - mo.
Patterson, John	Blancun A. Quarles	3 June 1815	Thomas Quarles

<u>GROOM</u>	<u>BRIDE</u>	<u>DATE</u>	<u>BONDSMAN</u>
Patterson, Moultrin	Susan Hammock	20 Nov. 1843	Margaret Hammock - mo.
Patterson, William	Temprence Hurt	9 Feb. 1819	Pleasant White
Patterson, William A.	Sarah W. Jeter	20 Dec. 1831	Elliott Jeter - f.
Patterson, Thomas	Polly McCanahan	12 Dec. 1827	Samuel McCanahan
Patterson, John	Nancy Sinkler	4 May 1804	Robert Sinkler
Pattison, Nelson A.	Ann B. Lowry	23 Feb. 1844	Triplett E. Lowry - f.
Paul, William H.	Pamelia A. Dewitt	15 Aug. 1846	James Dewitt - f.
Payne, Barnett	Jane Martin	21 July 1817	Thomas Payne
Payne, Braddock H.	Sarah Craig	1 Jan. 1840	Charles Craig - f.
Payne, Henry A.	Louisa Nichols	16 Nov. 1842	Isaac Nichols - f. William Payne - f.
Payne, James	Sally Anderson	29 Nov. 1802	David Anderson - f.
Payne, Jane H.	Martha Ann Worley	21 Nov. 1842	William Worley
Payne, James H.	Paulina H. Price	10 Feb. 1852	(reg.)
Payne, James H.	Pamelia H. Price	10 Feb. 1852	A. P. Price - f.
Payne, Joel	Mildred Jane Settle	2 July 1845	Francis Settle - f.
Payne, Joel	Mildred Jane Settle	2 July 1845	Francis Settle - f.
Payne, John	Sarah Power	10 Dec. 1814	Elizabeth Power - mo.
Payne, John	Jane Lynch	8 Feb. 1841	James Lynch - f.
Payne, John	Elizabeth Mitchell	12 Jan. 1846	James Mitchell - f.
Payne, John F.	Emiline Ashwell	9 Apr. 1849	Sarah J. Ashwell - mo.
Payne, Philip Jr. (of Campbell Co)	Eliza F. P. Cobbs	30 Sept. 1823	John Alexander Waddy Cobbs - f.
Payne, Pollard	Betsy Franklin	16 Dec. 1805	Joseph & Sinna Franklin - pts.
Payne, Rodney	Rhoda Jordan	10 June 1834	Penelope Jordan - mo. George Jordan
Payne, Thomas	Mariah Greenwood	13 Feb. 1808	Sinah Greenwood - pt. Wm. Greenwood
Payne, Thomas G.	Mary Ann Mayhew	16 Dec. 1848	James Mayhew - f.
Payne, William	Dinah Wilson	28 Apr. 1805	John Wilson - f. John Martin

<u>GROOM</u>	<u>BRIDE</u>	<u>DATE</u>	<u>BONDSMAN</u>
Payne, William	Peggy Anderson	3 Aug. 1813	James Payne
Payne, William	Nancy Ashwell	27 Jan. 1823	John Ashwell - f.
Payne, William	Amelia Frances Mitchell	1 Dec. 1851	G. D. Mitchell - f.
Payne, William A.	Elizabeth A. Anderson	5 Apr. 1841	Wm. Anderson
Peacock, John	Elizabeth Thomas	27 Sept. 1815	Wm. Thomas Isaac & Polly Thomas - pts.
Peal, John	Eleanor Lockart	18 Dec. 1852	(reg.)
Pearce, Josiah	Amanda C. Giles	22 Sept. 1851	Archibald Craig
Pearce, Richard	Elizabeth Burnett	30 Nov. 1811	Elisha Burnett
Pearcey, Isham	Jenny Smith	21 Feb. 1806	Ab. H. Smith - f.
Pearcy, Abner	Eliza Higgenbotham	23 June 1834	James C. Higgenbotham
Pearcy, Charles	Joanna Greenwood	12 Oct. 1822	Abram Greenwood
Pearcy, Henry	Rachel Gross	17 Dec. 1807	Isaac Gross - f.
Pearcy, Isham	Polly Goff	18 June 1803	Ambros Goff - f.
Pearcy, Jacob	Kitty Cooper	27 Apr. 1806	Wm. Cooper
Pearcy, John	Nancy Agenew	8 Mar. 1827	Wm. Agenew - f.
Pearsey, Isham	Clary Goff	3 Nov. 1801	Ambrose Goff
Pearson, George	Patty Horseley	1 Apr. 1828	Jonathan Hardy
Pearson, Hal L.	Rebekah Musgrove	23 Mar. 1824	Benjamin Musgrove - f.
Pearson, Thomas	Elizabeth Hickman	1 Aug. 180-	Joseph Hickman
Peobles, James	Cathrine Woland	11 Mar. 1806	Thomas Bell - gdn.
Peel, Hunter	Peggy Willson	17 Jan. 1803	James Willson - f.
Pegram, James L.	Julian K. Otey	19 Jan. 1836	Isaac Otey
Pendleton, Henry	Nancy Litton	13 Oct. 1838	Rachel Litton - mo.
Pendleton, James M.	Rhoda Jane Brown	9 Sept. 1852	(reg.)
Pendleton, Phillip	Patsey Preas	14 Mar. 1807	Margaret Preas - mo. Thomas Preas
Pendleton, Thomas	Mildred Ann Hauldron	13 May 1851	Bartholomew Hauldron-f.
Penn, Abraham	Catharine Reid	26 Feb. 1824	Nathaniel Reid - f. Greenville Penn - gdn.

<u>GROOM</u>	<u>BRIDE</u>	<u>DATE</u>	<u>BONDSMAN</u>
Penn, Maj. Clark	Mary M. Harris	24 Apr. 1826	Doshia Harris - mo.
Penn, Grenville	Patsy Reid	1 Jan. 1821	Nathan Reid - f.
Penn, Moses	Edney White	19 Oct. 1824	Jacob White - f.
Penn, Peter P.	? Thomas R. Harris	12 Jan. 1830	Greenville Penn - f. Doshia Harris - Mo.
Penn, Robert	Lucy Steptoe	15 June 1814	Wm. Penn
Perdue, Bennett	Hannah Hole	24 Feb. 1806	Jacob Hole - f.
Perdue, David B.	Priscilla McCormack	6 Oct. 1845	Richard McCormack - f.
Perdue, John	Lucy Jane Richardson	4 Nov. 1850	Jane Richardson-mo.
Perfator, John	Sally Stover	9 Oct. 1826	Margaret Stover - mo.
Perkins, Benjamin	Polly Saunders	16 Dec. 1812	David Saunders - f. Davis Saunders Jr.
Perkins, Benjamin	Mary F. A. M. Jones	24 Nov. 1817	Nelson Anderson
Perkins, John M.	Demaris A. Hatcher	13 Mar. 1843	Edw. H. Hatcher Henry Hatcher - f.
Pernell, Fletcher	Mary Miller	10 Oct. 1846	William Miller - f.
Perrin, John W.	Elizabeth A. Snoddy	30 Oct. 1817	Thomas Hogan Daniel Snoddy - f.
Perrin, William	Jane Sharp	18 Jan. 1830	John Sharp Jr. - f.
Perrow, James S.	Elizabeth H. Ogden	28 Dec. 1843	Henry M. Ogden - f.
Pertsel, George	Polly Murphey	24 Sept. 1804	Wm. Duncan
Peterman, George	Margaret Martin	20 Oct. 1835	John Martin
Peters, Clifton O.	Susan Ann Board	25 Oct. 1841	John Board
Peters, Fredrick	Ann J. Read	4 Sept. 1827	John T. Read
Peters, William	Martha Carell	17 Nov. 1851	Henry N. Carell - f.
Peticrew, James	Winney Oden	27 Jan. 1851	Fredrick Pagett
Peyton, William	Polly Bryant	12 Nov. 1801	Elijah Bryant - f.
Phelps, Jefferson W.	Frances E. Lowry	23 Sept. 1847	William Lowry - f.
Phelps, Leonard	Mary Dowdy	9 Dec. 1828	Cornelius Phelps
Phelps, Thomas	Nancy Carter	1 Dec. 1816	Thomas Stewart

<u>GROOM</u>	<u>BRIDE</u>	<u>DATE</u>	<u>BONDSMAN</u>
Phelps, Thomas J.	Malinda P. Nelms	23 Nov. 1846	Pleasant Preston
Phillips, Caleb	Rhoda Wood	17 Oct. 1837	Catherine Wood - mo.
Phillips, Caleb	Mary Ann Basham	13 Jan. 1846	Julian Basham - f.
Phillips, John	Sarah Atkinson	23 May 1845	Joshua Atkinson - f. Wesley Phillips - f.
Phillips, John P.	Mary F. Owenby	23 Oct. 1852	(reg.)
Phillips, Samuel	Lucinda Haynes	28 Oct. 1815	Hampton Haynes
Phillips, Wesley	Frances Needham	24 Dec. 1823	Joseph Needham
Phillips, William	Sophia Coleman	29 Oct. 1845	Leroy Coleman - f.
Phillips, Zachariah	Pamelia Murphy	31 Mar. 1819	John Murphy
Pickett, James	Nancy Kerr	30 Sept. 1824	Catherine Kerr - mo.
Plunkett, Alexander A. N.-Adeline White		21 Sept. 1833	Matilda White - mo.
Plymale, Samuel	Mary C. Miller	19 Dec. 1851	John G. Williams
Plymall, Thomas	Martha Swain	20 Nov. 1818	George Swain - f.
Poindexter, Anderson	Dionitia Furlong	21 Oct. 1829	S. Phillips
Poindexter, Dabney	Elisha M. Watt (sic.)	1 Sept. 1825	James Watt - f.
Poindexter, David D.	Ann E. Poindexter	10 Nov. 1849	John S. Poindexter - f. of Ann E.
Poindexter, James W.	Sophia Nichols	29 Dec. 1852	(reg.)
Poindexter, John	Nancy North	4 Sept. 1820	David North - f.
Poindexter, John	Nancy Robinson	3 July 1830	Benjamin Robinson Sr.- father
Poindexter, Richard W.	Mary W. Dunnett	5 Feb. 1849	James D. Watts
Poindexter, Samuel	Martha Otey	3 June 1822	Isaac Otey - f.
Poindexter, Willis	Emily P. Slaughter	10 Oct. 1836	Joseph Slaughter - f.
Pollard, Francis	Nancy Adams	21 June 1847	Wm. Field
Pollard, George	Elizabeth Marshall	24 Jan. 1820	Nancy Marshall - mo. Samuel Marshall
Pollard, Jesse H.	Penelope Ann Porter	12 Feb. 1827	Wm. Porter - f.
Pollard, John	Elizabeth Clemens	4 Oct. 1820	P. M. Goggin

<u>GROOM</u>	<u>BRIDE</u>	<u>DATE</u>	<u>BONDSMAN</u>
Pollard, John	Elizabeth Witt	21 Dec. 1824	Rowland Witt
Pollard, John	Nancy Witt	1 Mar. 1828	Jesse Witt
Pollard, John A.	Mary E. Austin	10 Nov. 1847	William N. Austin - f.
Pollard, Joseph	Elizabeth Asberry	2 Aug. 1811	James Asberry
Pollard, Samuel C.	Sarah Wills	25 Oct. 1841	Justinian Wills
Pollard, Shepherd	Henrietta Parker	26 Aug. 1850	Caleb L. Parker - f.
Pollard, Thomas	Elizabeth Adams	16 Jan. 1844	James Gray
Ponton, John	Emily Wright	22 Mar. 1852	(reg.)
Porter, Belfield	Louisa R. Joplins	5 Nov. 1824	James Joplins - f.
Porter, Burwell C.	Sally Ware Jopling	9 July 1832	James Jopling - f.
Porter, John B.	Temprence K. Burks	1 Jan. 1833	Wm. L. Burks - f.
Powell, Abraham	Margaret Whitten	1 Jan. 1813	William Whitten - f.
Powell, Alfred T.	Polly Eubank	2 Jan. 1843	John Eubank - f.
Powell, Henry A.	Martha E. Franklin	11 Dec. 1841	Lawson Franklin - f.
Powell, Henry D.	Sally Bondurant	25 Mar. 1816	Jesse Powell - f. Littleberry Bondurant
Powell, Henry D.	Jane Brown	26 Oct. 1835	Samuel D. McCarty
Powell, Jesse	Polly Cooper	18 May 1816	Wm. Cooper
Powell, John	Frances Wills	22 Nov. 1836	Ignatius Wills - f.
Powell, Josiah	Milly Fuqua	18 Dec. 1822	Joseph Fuqua - f.
Powell, Lucas E.	Harriett F. Howard	22 Dec. 1847	Sylvanus Howard - f.
Powell, William	Ann Eliza Jones	24 Apr. 1843	George Jones - f.
Powell, William	Ann Farrel	15 June 1848	
Power, William C.	Mary A. G. Tinsley	7 Nov. 1825	Oliver Tinsley - f.
Powers, Fayette	Angeline L. Crumpacker	23 Sept. 1839	John Hicks
Prather, Archibald	Sally Rather	22 June 1818	Samuel Rather - f.
Preas, John	Delila Taylor	19 Oct. 1833	Robert & Permelia Taylor - fts.
Preas, Joseph Jr.	Behala Parker	3 Aug. 1835	Wm. L. Parker

<u>GROOM</u>	<u>BRIDE</u>	<u>DATE</u>	<u>BONDSMAN</u>
Preas, Thomas	Mary Fuqua	12 Dec. 1807	Nancy Fuqua - mo.
Preas, Thomas	Mary R. Parker	10 Oct. 1850	Sarah Parker - mo.
Preas, William	Mary Jane Bond	30 Dec. 1850	Pleasant Bond - f.
Preast, Henry	Elizabeth Newson	27 May 1844	Wm. Newsom
Preston, Christopher	Martha M. Claytor	20 Dec. 1824	Harvey Clator
Preston, Elisha	Arabella Jane Whitten	18 Nov. 1833	L. McDaniel - gdn.
Preston, Frances	Sally Austin	1 June 1818	Thomas Austin
Preston, Isaac	Tamer Agnew	28 Nov. 1814	Wm. Agnew
Preston, James S.	Mariah Fitzpatrick	19 Aug. 1852	(reg.)
Preston, Jesse B.	Eliza Snow	23 Dec. 1850	Frances Snow - pt.
Preston, Joel	Sally Minter	17 Jan. 1816	Billy Minter
Preston, Joel L.	Mary E. Robertson	7 Mar. 1846	Thomas W. Robertson - f.
Preston, John	Fanny Nelms	23 Oct. 1805	Stephen Preston
Preston, John	Nancy Nelms	18 Dec. 1810	Hillery Chewing
Preston, John	Patsy Earley	10 Jan. 1816	John Moore
Preston, John F.	Mary Ann Nichols	20 Dec. 1841	Isaac Nichols - f.
Preston, John S.	Elizabeth S. Witt	23 Nov. 1846	William Witt - f.
Preston, Lorenzo G.	Martha Gilpin	25 Oct. 1826	Elizabeth Gilpin - mo.
Preston, Mellon	Mahala Morgan	22 Dec. 1828	Lewis Morgan - f.
Preston, Moses	Agathy Simmons	28 Apr. 1804	Elizabeth Simmons - mo. Robert Simmons
Preston, Peter	Abi Hole	28 Mar. 1808	Jacob Hole - f. Charles Hole
Preston, Pleasant	Annie E. Davis	17 July 1833	Thomas Davis - f. John Davis
Preston, Stephen Sr.	Sally Williams	27 Dec. 1817	Israel Wildman
Preston, Stephen	Frances Turner	31 Jan. 1831	Benjamin Turner - f.
Preston, Thomas	Susanna Crenshaw	30 Aug. 1813	John S. Wilson
Preston, William	Suckey Abston	22 Sept. 1806	Jesse Abston

<u>GROOM</u>	<u>BRIDE</u>	<u>DATE</u>	<u>BONDSMAN</u>
Preston, William B.	Matilda Nelms	19 Dec. 1831	Moses Nelms
Pribble, William	Nancy Hambleton	19 Dec. 1837	Edmund F. Davidson
Price, Alexander	Ursley Goode Scott	12 July 1806	John Haynes Elizabeth Scott - mo.
Price, Charles W.	Virginia L. Cobbs	6 Nov. 1848	John L. Cobbs - f.
Price, Daniel L.	Angelina Burton	18 Dec. 1818	Alexander Burton - f.
Price, Nathaniel	Nancy Lee	26 Mar. 1812	Avey Lee - pt. Garnet Lee
Price, William S.	Nancy Bunch	14 Oct. 1837	James Bunch - f.
Pryor, Benjamin C.	Fanny B. Clark	3 Apr. 1846	Robert N. Kelso
Pryor, John	Sally Nance	1 May 1805	Thomas Nance - f. Peter Nance
Pugh, Moses Marshall	Martha Jane Craddock	26 Aug. 1850	David Craddock - f.
Pullen, Archibald	Polly Carter	7 Jan. 1807	James Carter
Pullen, Granville	Polly M. Robertson	28 Oct. 1839	Jeffy Robertson - f.
Pullen, William	Jane Fariss	15 Dec. 1838	John J. Fariss
Pullin, Moses	Elizabeth Fuqua	25 July 1803	Isham Fuqua - f.
Pullin, Capt. Thomas	Martha Claytor	26 Mar. 1821	James E. Claytor
Purnell, John	Elizabeth Davanport	29 Mar. 1818	Rice Hughes
Quarles, David W.	Ann Leftwich	27 Jan. 1812	Jesse Leftwich - f.
Quarles, George L.	Rachel Patterson	3 Dec. 1825	John Patterson - f.
Quarles, Giles T.	Elizabeth Frances Williams	6 Apr. 1841	Samuel Williams - f.
Quarles, Ira H.	Nancy Huddleston	3 Jan. 1825	Grief Adam
Quarles, Jeremiah	Betsy Foutz	22 Dec. 1826	Jacob Foutz - f.
Quarles, Jesse L.	Sarah A. R. Wey	23 Apr. 1851	John M. Reese
Quarles, Samuel H.	Elizabeth R. Steptoe	28 Jan. 1846	Robert C. Steptoe - f.
Quarles, William J. A.	Eliza A. Hopkins	29 June 1828	Mary Hopkins - mo.

<u>GROOM</u>	<u>BRIDE</u>	<u>DATE</u>	<u>BONDSMAN</u>
Rader, James M.	Malinda M. Shrewsbury	10 Mar. 1834	Nathan Shrewsbury - f.
Radford, Mumford W.	Sarah Elizabeth Read	25 Nov. 1850	Elizabeth Read - mo.
Ragland, James	Nancy Wheeler	25 Dec. 1803	John Wheeler
Raines, Armistead H.	Eliza Mitchell	20 Mar. 1830	Tarply Mitchell - f.
Raines, Richard	Mary M. Boyer	25 Aug. 1852	(reg.)
Rains, Braxton ?	Elizabeth St. Clair	1 Sept. 1828	John St. Clair - f. (consent only)
Rains, John	Cynthia Nelson	12 Nov. 1831	John Nelson
Ramsay, Powhatan B.	Sarah Sims	12 Oct. 1852	(reg.)
Ramsey, Daniel	Elizabeth Cole	6 Mar. 1806	Frances Cole
Ramsey, Henry	Mary Robbins	25 Nov. 1828	George Robbins
Ramsey, James	Polly Coleman	27 Feb. 1809	James Coleman
Ramsey, James M.	Martha Huddleston	10 Dec. 1838	Henry Huddleston - f.
Ramsey, John	Nancy Smith	20 Aug. 1806	Alexander H. Smith - f.
Ramsey, Martin	Darcas Ware	18 Oct. 1810	Jacob Neal
Ramsey, Robert C.	Elizabeth Wright	23 Sept. 1847	John D. Carter
Ramsey, Simon	Nancy Frank	9 Dec. 1834	John Frank - f. James Ramsey - f.
Rank, Samuel	Nancy Feather	21 July 1828	Henry P. Feather - f.
Ray, Schuyler, G.	Lucy Jane Ogden	19 Dec. 1831	John Ogden - f.
Ray, William	Clarissa Allen	12 Sept. 1826	Hal Pearson
Read, Edw. L.	Eliza A. Garner	19 Dec. 1851	James W. Garner
Read, Samuel	Elizabeth Woodroof	29 Apr. 1830	
Read, William	Elvira Campbell	17 Dec. 1828	Sibyl Campbell - mo.
Redman, Robert	Elizabeth Leftwich	26 Aug. 1844	B. S. Leftwich
Reese, David	Pamela Ray	4 Sept. 1805	Thomas Ray Luke Ray - f.
Reese, Featherstone	Patsy Medley	21 Mar. 1825	George St. Clair
Reese, John	Nancy Hall	18 June 1803	Robert Witt
Reese, John W.	Sally Taylor	6 Dec. 1830	George Taylor

<u>GROOM</u>	<u>BRIDE</u>	<u>DATE</u>	<u>BONDSMAN</u>
Reese, Silas G.	Eliza M. Rucker	4 Jan. 1842	Anthony Rucker - f.
Reese, Stephen	Polly Bratcher	12 Sept. 1812	Simon Burch
Reese, William	Milly Swain	31 Aug. 1801	Charles Swain
Reese, William B.	Mary A. Say	3 July 1834	Peter Say - f.
Reese, William W.	Mary Robinson	28 Apr. 1828	William H. Robinson - f.
Reid, Joseph	Milly Richardson	3 Dec. 1801	Green Richardson - f. Jesse Richardson
Reid, Joseph	Elizabeth Goff	19 Jan. 1802	Ambros Goff
Reid, Nathan	Eliza Reid	1 Mar. 1830	John L. Reid - f. of Eliza
Reid, Nathaniel	Ruth Halley	13 Dec. 1833	John Halley - gdn. Elijah Halley
Rexroat, John	Katy Kerns	1 Sept. 1801	Michael Kern
Reynolds, Abner B.	Patria Daugherty	21 May 1839	James Daugherty
Reynolds, Benjamin P.	Emily Ogden	27 Nov. 1827	John Ogden - f.
Reynolds, Charles D. Jr.	Martha Ann Hoffman	25 May 1843	John Hoffman - f.
Reynolds, Charles P.	Frances Jane Enns	22 July 1839	John Enns - f.
Reynolds, Edward	Celia Fuqua	13 Nov. 1806	Nancy Fuqua - mo.
Reynolds, Edward J.	Ann E. Sterling	20 Jan. 1847	Nancy Sterling - mo.
Reynolds, George T.	Jane A. Mitchell	11 Jan. 1836	Tarpley Mitchell - f.
Reynolds, Greenville R. W.-	Lucy Hughes	27 Nov. 1810	Lucy Hughes - mo. John Reynolds - f.
Reynolds, Harrison B.	Mary Millner	16 Jan. 1839	William Millner - f.
Reynolds, Isaac	Polly Humphrey	30 Aug. 1808	David Thomas
Reynolds, Joel C.	Cathrine Crews	6 Mar. 1848	Nancy Crews - mo.
Reynolds, John A.	Sarah Ann Mitchell	19 Dec. 1831	Tarpley Mitchell - f.
Reynolds, John A.	Martha C. Worley	26 Jan. 1835	Bernard Rucker
Reynolds, Jonas	Margaret Bellamy	27 Dec. 1811	Thomas Page
Reynolds, Lewellen J.	Sarah Ann Ogden	28 Feb. 1831	John Ogden - f.
Reynolds, Micajah	Mary Ann E. Turpin	8 Oct. 1836	Thomas Turpin - f.

<u>GROOM</u>	<u>BRIDE</u>	<u>DATE</u>	<u>BONDSMAN</u>
Reynolds, Obadiah	Elizabeth Rhodes	22 Mar. 1824	Wm. Rhodes
Reynolds, Philip	Cophire Hill	19 Dec. 1806	James Murphey
Reynolds, Theodore E.	Jane M. Freeman	13 Nov. 1843	Robert Freeman - f.
Reynolds, William	Perthana Tolly	22 Jan. 1842	Ezekiel Tolly - f.
Reynolds, William H.	Angeline E. Rice	4 May 1848	Bailey Rice - f.
Rhodes, Henry	Polly James	24 Dec. 1810	Clohe James - mo. Samuel Scott
Rice, Bailey	Elizabeth Overstreet	15 Dec. 1827	John Overstreet - f.
Rice, Jonathan Alex	Susan Graham (Niece of M.)	30 Sept. 1812	
Rice, Samuel	Sally Milam	3 Feb. 1808	Philip Reynolds
Rice, Samuel B.	Lucinda Leftwich	21 May 1827	William Leftwich- f.
Rice, Samuel	Paulina D. Saunders	21 Dec. 1840	Belinda M. Saunders -mo.
Rice, William	Nancy Worley	14 Nov. 1826	Henry Worley
Rice, William C.	Amanda V. Feazel	16 May 1851	Bailey Rice - f. Ann Feazel - mo.
Rice, William H.	Mary K. Milam	4 May 1833	Benjamin Milam
Richards, Henry B.	Ann F. Davis	4 June 1841	Mays Davis - pt.
Richards, Joel	Elizabeth Morris	12 Dec. 1827	Jacob Morris - f.
Richards, William	Polly Gilpin	21 Sept. 1804	Benjamin Watts
Richardson, Archer	Milly Shavers	21 Sept. 1840	Andrew Shavers
Richardson, Clinton	Nancy Feather	23 Oct. 1837	Wm. Barton
Richardson, Jesse	Rebecca Vanscoick	-- Nov. 1806	Thomas Cox
Richardson, John	Priscilla Davenport	26 May 1806	James Brown
Richardson, John	Suckey Kelley	3 Feb. 1811	Robert Hardy
Richardson, Lewis	Rachel Pierce	1 Oct. 1804	Mary Pierce - mo.
Richardson, Samuel	Mary Groce	21 May 1801	Isaac Groce - f.
Richardson, Washington	Jane Payne	8 Feb. 1833	James Payne - f. Thomas & Joseph H. Payne
Richeson, John	Elizabeth Overstreet	23 Feb. 1801	John Overstreet

<u>GROOM</u>	<u>BRIDE</u>	<u>DATE</u>	<u>BONDSMAN</u>
Richey, Robert	?Robert Ripley	10 Mar. 1802	James Ripley
Rider, James	Mary Wood	7 June 1834	Silas Wood - f.
Rider, John	Elizabeth Swaine	24 Feb. 1802	Charles Swaine
Rider, John	Matilda Markham	8 Aug. 1825	James E. Markham - f. John Rider Sr. - f.
Rider, Thomas	Jane Pollard	22 Aug. 1831	John Pollard
Rider, William	Mary Ann Adkinson	21 July 1841	John Rider
Ridgeway, Abram	Sarah A. Chambers	21 Oct. 1852	(reg.)
Ridgeway, Joseph Jr.	Sally Horn	10 June 1835	Sally Horn - mo. John Horn
Ridgway, William	Polly Ellis	13 May 1811	Benjamin Ellis - f.
Ridgway, William	Eleanor Basham	19 Oct. 1835	Nathan Basham & f.
Riley, Hugh	Sophia Weidle	1 May 1841	R. McDennett
Riley, James	Elizabeth Boley	4 Apr. 1825	Benjamin R. Boley
Riley, Joseph	Lucy Wade	2 Nov. 1801	Jeremiah Wade
Ritchey, Harve F.	Sarah Moorman	16 Dec. 1844	Samuel Ritchey - f. Samuel P. R. Moorman-f.
Rives, Benjamin	Rebecca Gill	22 Jan. 1811	Robert & Martha Rives - pts. (of Dinwiddie Co.) Charles Gill
Roach, Bassett	Julia Ann Dowdy	10 Jan. 1826	John & Charlotte Dowdy - pts.
Roach, Basset	Polly Arthur	25 Jan. 1834	Ussilla Arthur - pt.
Roach, James	Jane McConahay	5 Oct. 1830	Stephen Holland- grand- father of Jane
Roach, John A.	Martha D. Foster	20 Nov. 1850	Martha Foster - mo.
Roades, Aaron	Jane Cox	9 Sept. 1828	Elizabeth Cox - mo.
Roberts, Elliott	Ann Anderson	24 Jan. 1825	John Pate
Roberts, Jesse	Kalista Creasy	27 Feb. 1832	Thomas F. Creasy
Roberts, John	Alice Hughes	29 Dec. 1802	Benjamin Hughes
Roberts, Miles	Polly Craine	6 Feb. 1802	Drury & Cathy Bagwell- Uncle & Aunt of Polly

<u>GROOM</u>	<u>BRIDE</u>	<u>DATE</u>	<u>BONDSMAN</u>
Roberts, Pleasant	Martha H. Noell	11 Dec. 1848	Susan Noell - mo.
Roberts, Richard	Susan Ann Marsh	19 Dec. 1845	Peter Marsh - f.
Robertson, Archibald W.	Mary Ann Garritt	2 Jan. 1833	Josiah Garrett
Robertson, Beverly	Sally Ownsby	24 Nov. 1806	Powell Ownsby
Robertson, Edwin	Nancy Mums	7 Apr. 1812	
Robertson, Fleming W.	Catharine Atkinson	20 Dec. 1842	Joshua Atkinson - f.
Robertson, Francis W.	Nancy A. Turner	26 Aug. 1833	Benjamin Turner
Robertson, Garnet	Frances Fuqua	10 Feb. 1830	A. Fuqua - f.
Robertson, James	Sarah Hurt	13 Oct. 1843	John Hurt - f.
Robertson, Mills	Mary Preston	22 Dec. 1845	Joel Preston - f. Jesse B. Preston
Robertson, Randolph	Mary Dowdy	28 Nov. 1833	Mildred Dowdy - mo.
Robertson, Thomas W.	Biddy Floyd	23 Feb. 1828	D. W. Floyd
Robertson, Capt. Thomas	Harriett Brown	3 Jan. 1838	Wm. H. Brown Elizabeth Brown - mo.
Robertson, Thomas W.	Mariah Fuqua	12 Sept. 1843	Moses Fuqua - f.
Robertson, William	Elizabeth Burton	5 Feb. 1803	Robert Burton - f.
Robertson, Zachariah	Sophia Atkinson	21 Aug. 1843	Reuben Atkinson
Robin, Arthur	Frances Freeman	20 Feb. 1812	James Freeman
Robinson, Abraham	Nancy White	14 Aug. 1805	Jacob White - f.
Robinson, Benjamin N.	Florentine Smith	2 Jan. 1847	Wm. J. Rucker
Robinson, Benjamin T.	Jane E. Wright	8 Apr. 1850	Thomas Wright - f.
Robinson, Cyrus	Angelina H. Major	13 Oct. 1826	John Major - f.
Robinson, Edwin	Frances Brown	5 Oct. 1836	Henry Brown - f.
Robinson, Eldrid H.	Elizabeth A. C. Mooreman	16 Sept. 1833	I. H. Mooreman - f. Lodowick Mooreman
Robinson, Howell	Elizabeth Wood	25 Sept. 1837	Realy Ann Wood - mo.
Robinson, James	Elizabeth Edgar	26 Feb. 1802	James Edgar - f.
Robinson, James	Patty Pearry	20 Aug. 1803	James Pearry - f. John & Edmund Pearry

<u>GROOM</u>	<u>BRIDE</u>	<u>DATE</u>	<u>BONDSMAN</u>
Robinson, James H.	Elizabeth F. Hagerman	18 Dec. 1844	Leven B. Hagerman - f.
Robinson, James M.	Ann E. Millner	10 Dec. 1852	(reg.)
Robinson, John	Sally Dougherty	15 Oct. 1810	Wm. Dougherty (consent, Stephen Dougherty
Robinson, John H.	Mary S. Wright	17 June 1851	Thomas Wright - f.
Robinson, Samjel C.	Julia M. Fuqua	14 Dec. 1841	Moses Fuqua
Robinson, Simeon	Sarah B. Robertson	5 May 1804	John Robertson - f.
Robinson, William B.	Mathew Jans Glover	16 Aug. 1841	William Glover - f.
Rodes, David	Martha Ann Yancey	18 Nov. 1822	Joel Yancey - f.
Rodes, David	Fanny Penn	4 May 1846	Robert C. Penn - f.
Rodgers, Charles B.	Alitha Overfelt	10 Aug. 1824	Michael Overfelt
Rogers, Josiah	Anna ? Irvine	23 June 1802	Joseph Erwin
Ronald, Andrew	Elizabeth Noel	1 Mar. 1802	Cornelius Noel - f. Jesse & James Noel
Ronald, George W.	Emily R. Jones	15 Jan. 1810	Gabriel Jones - f.
Rosbrugh, Hilkiah	Susanna Deardorff	22 Dec. 1806	Henry Deardorff
Rose, Robert	Elizabeth Dollard	24 June 1805	Joseph Huddleston
Rose, Thomas E.	Cathrine Welsh	4 July 1850	Uriah Rose
Rose, Uriah Jr.	Sarah Carter	9 Dec. 1850	Bittleberry Carter
Rose, William	Susanna Dollard	19 Apr. 1808	Sarah Dollard - mo.
Rose, William	Elizabeth M. Foulding	16 Oct. 1843	James Foulding - f.
Ross, Jabez	Mary P. Burson	1 June 1839	Thomas Burson
Ross, John	Nancy Ellis	7 Jan. 1811	Ignatius Mitchell
Ross, Robert	Susanna Gouldin	18 Feb. 1811	Alsup Taylor
Roy, Samuel B.	Mrs. Permelia Marshall	6 May 1847	Goodrich Moore
Royall, William E.	Mary T. Coffey	18 Dec. 1843	Jesse Coffey - f.
Rucker, Alfred C.	Susan Gaddy	2 Nov. 1848	William Gaddy - f.
Rucker, Ambrose C.	Sarah Jane Board	6 Dec. 1843	John Board - f.
Rucker, Bennett	Johannah Read	6 Sept. 1802	Sam Read - f.

<u>GROOM</u>	<u>BRIDE</u>	<u>DATE</u>	<u>BONDSMAN</u>
Rucker, Georg	Lucy Estes	24 Oct. 1804	Benjamin Estes - f. John T. Estes
Rucker, James M.	Marinda McDaniel	9 Dec. 1837	L. McDaniel - f.
Rucker, John C.	Lucy E. Rucker	12 June 1844	Bernard Rucker - f.
Rucker, Jonathan	Margaret Hatcher	17 Oct. 1808	Henry Hatcher
Rucker, Thomas	Alice Settle	12 Jan. 1809	Newman Settle - f. Wm. Settle
Rule, Jacob	Rebecca Agnew	30 Jan. 1845	William Agnew - f.
Rusher, James	Lena Tracy	22 Dec. 1806	John Tracey
Rusher, Jesse T.	Judith Ann E. Owen	21 Dec. 1835	Nicholas W. Owen
Rusher, Jordan P.	Mary Elizabeth Hughes	22 Jan. 1833	Rice Hughes - f.
Rusher, Jordan P.	Sicily Thompson	16 Apr. 1836	Thomas J. Anderson
Russel, Pleasant	Dosia Mayberry	8 Aug. 1806	Henry Mayberry
Russell, John	Elizabeth Catlett	12 Nov. 1806	Mark Anthony
Rutherford, Howard	Maria Taylor	29 Dec. 1801	Henry Halley
Ryan, John	Polly Jordan	10 Mar. 1829	Wm. Jordan - f.
Ryan, Preston	Sarah E. Percival	25 Feb. 1852	Legan L. Coffey
Ryan, William	Elizabeth Craig	10 Aug. 1801	Robert Craig
Ryan, William	Juliann Trucks	12 Oct. 1835	Henry Trucks - f.
Sackes, James L.	Lucinda Gross	8 Oct. 1849	Thomas Gross - f.
St. Clair, Buford W.	Frances Gibbs	10 Jan. 1827	Robert Gibbs
St. Clair, Carrol C.	Sarah Frances Giles	3 July 1848	Thomas Giles - f.
St. Clair, Edward W.	Nancy St. Clair	20 Oct. 1846	Katherine St. Clair-mo. of Nancy
St. Clair, Henry T.	Sarah S. Smelser	1 Apr. 1850	Washington Hogan
St. Clair, John D.	Catherine M. Gross	16 June 1835	Peggy Gross - mo.
St. Clair, Joseph	Lucinda W. McChes	25 Nov. 1833	James McChes
St. Clair, Meador	Shittuvian Craig	14 Dec. 1841	Robert Craig

<u>GROOM</u>	<u>BRIDE</u>	<u>DATE</u>	<u>BONDSMAN</u>
St. Clair, Robert	Rhoda W. St. Clair	23 Nov. 1830	John St. Clair - f. of Rhoda W.
St. Clair, Robert	Elmira Hewitt	10 Dec. 1832	Valentine Leftwich
St. Clair, William	Elizabeth Hanks	6 Nov. 1839	Wm. Hanks
Sale, Richard A.	Martha L. Wharton	28 Mar. 1836	John Wharton - f.
Sale, William H.	Mary O. Hopkins	22 Sept. 1838	James L. Pegram
Salling, Henry	Elizabeth Jane Moseby	19 May 1845	Poindexter Moseby - f.
Salmon, William	Evalina P. Cobbs	28 May 1827	Bouker Preston John Cobbs - f.
Salmons, Robert	Elizabeth Marshall	8 Nov. 1852	(reg.)
Sammons, Jesse J.	Rhoda Dawson	30 Nov. 1824	Pleasant Dawson- f.
Sanders, George	Cathrine Nichols	22 Feb. 1808	William Nichols
Sanderson, John E.	Cathrine W. Thompson	14 Dec. 1852	(reg.)
Saunders, Benjamin	Locky W. G. Kasey	29 Nov. 1845	John Kasey - f.
Saunders, Berry	Elizabeth Saunders	24 Nov. 1828	John Saunders
Saunders, Berry	Jane Peters	4 Jan. 1834	Moza Peters - mo. Wesley Peters
Saunders, Daniel	Sarah Brown	27 May 1844	Landon Brown
Saunders, George	Rebecca Hatcher	2 Apr. 1804	Lewis Arthur
Saunders, George	Drewsilla Best	16 Dec. 1805	Levi Best & Bradley Drewsilla Best - mo.
Saunders, George G.	Jane Martha Cunningham	3 Feb. 1844	Randolph Cunningham-f.
Saunders, Gustavius A.	Frances Otey	3 May 1836	A. Otey
Saunders, Henry	Mary Ann Kasey	23 Jan. 1832	John Kasey
Saunders, Henry	Ann Eliza Musgrave	3 Feb. 1846	Christopher Musgrave-f.
Saunders, James C.	Mary P. Halley	27 Jan. 1851	Henry Halley
Saunders, John	Mary Lazenby	24 Apr. 1809	Ro Lazenby
Saunders, Joseph	Amarilla Jordan	19 Mar. 1838	Jeremiah Jordan - f.
Saunders, Joseph D.	Elizabeth Stone	14 Feb. 1848	Wm. Witt - gdn.
Saunders, Julius Jr.	Charlotte Hutson	29 Apr. 1834	Schavlot Hutson - mo.

<u>GROOM</u>	<u>BRIDE</u>	<u>DATE</u>	<u>BONDSMAN</u>
Saunders, Julius Jr.	Rebecca B. Turner	14 Sept. 1829	Admire Turner
Saunders, Julius	Angeline L. Arthur	15 Jan. 1849	Lewis C. Arthur - f.
Saunders, Lemuel	Polly McGhee	5 Dec. 1836	Martha McGhee - mo.
Saunders, Philip	Ellen Holley	22 Sept. 1845	Henry Holley - f.
* Sanders, Richard W.	Elizabeth F. H. McGhee	11 Nov. 1851	Wm. McGhee -
Saunders, Thomas	Sabre Burnett	10 Nov. 1834	James Burnett - f.
Saunders, Thomas T.	Eliza Brown	30 June 1841	William Brown
Saunders, William	Susannah Lankford	9 Jan. 1805	Charles Stewart
Saunders, William	Florentine Kasey	12 Oct. 1835	Thomas Kasey - f.
Saunderson, George E.	Elizabeth A. Mathews	21 Dec. 1840	Acton N. Mathews -pt.
Saunderson, Thomas N.	Martha J. Crews	14 Feb. 1839	Belinda M. Saunderson - mother Joseph Crews - f.
Sawyers, Thomas	Angeline Watkins	15 June 1836	Nancy Watkins - mo.
Sawyers, Thomas	Lucy Barton	18 July 1838	Samuel S. Robinson
Say, Peter	Polly Stien	21 Feb. 1809	Abby Henson - mo.
Say, Preston	Bathsheba Sharp	13 Jan. 1834	Lot Sharp - f. Peter Say - f.
Scarberry, Robert	Polly Foldin	5 May 1808	James Foldin
Schenk, John W.	Cathrine L. Cofer	1 Mar. 1830	George Cofer - f.
Seonoven, Henry	Eleanor Falls	26 Aug. 1833	Joseph Falls
Scott, James	Rhoda Whittington	6 Apr. 1806	Wm. Martin
Scott, James P.	Nancy C. Taylor	27 Nov. 1848	John Overstreet
Scott, Joel	Nancy C. Dobyns	14 Dec. 1835	Gracy Dobyns - mo. Henry D. Dobyns
Scott, John C.	Margaret Ann Field	15 Dec. 1829	William Field - f.
Scott, Joseph	Eley Goff	18 Oct. 1827	Elizabeth Goff - mo.
Scott, Joseph W.	Elizabeth B. Watts	23 June 1827	John Watts - f.
Scott, Joshua	Savanna H. Creasy	21 Dec. 1840	Elizabeth Creasy - mo.
Scott, Thomas W.	Adeline Whittington	4 Sept. 1828	James Whittington

<u>GROOM</u>	<u>BRIDE</u>	<u>DATE</u>	<u>BONDSMAN</u>
Scott, Thomas W.	Sarah M. Franklin	29 June 1846	Charles Spradlin
Scott, William R.	Louisa V. Burks	8 Jan. 1851	Samuel B. Scott
Scruggs, Reaves S.	Sophia W. Cobbs	11 Dec. 1843	Tilman A. Cobbs
Scruggs, William B.	Nancy M. Turner	31 Jan. 1851	Thomas Brown - grand- father of Nancy M.
Seamons, Stephen	Polly Ferguson	14 Mar. 1805	John & Mary Seamons - pts. Jeremiah & Jemima Ferguson - pts.
Seldon, Jacob	Lucky Ford	13 July 1826	John Ford
Selvee, Charles	Lucinda Rust	3 Sept. 1833	Phoebe Rust - mo.
Semon, John H.	Narcissa Bundy	28 Feb. 1852	(reg.)
Settle, Fielding	Peggy Thompson	28 Mar. 1833	Mrs. Glover
Settle, Francis C.	Martha West	2 May 1845	George West - f.
Settle, Greenberry	Julia Ann Buford	31 Jan. 1831	John Buford - f.
Settle, Lewis	Christiana James	-- ---- 1803	John James
Setty, Jacob	Parkey Dearren	31 Jan. 1812	Jeremiah Dearren - f.
Shadcen, William	Lucy Moodye	7 June 1805	Susanna Moodye - mo.
Sharp, Caleb	Mary Taylor	1 Dec. 1828	Samson Sharp - f.
Sharp, Cyrus	Lydia Wheat	3 Oct. 1825	Zachariah Wheat - f.
Sharp, Isham	Elizabeth B. Jeter	12 Oct. 1829	Pleasant Jeter - f.
Sharp, James D.	Sarah E. Thompson	24 Nov. 1828	Sampson Sharp
Sharp, John	Patsey Dooley	31 Jan. 1804	George Dooley
Sharp, John	Margaret Jester	4 Oct. 1830	Pleasant Jester - f.
Sharp, Lot	Rachel Dooley	22 ---- (1804)	John Sharp Jr.
Sharp, Milton	Mary L. Anderson	13 Apr. 1829	Thomas J. Anderson - f.
Sharp, Noah	Mary Perrin	20 Sept. 1830	John Sharp - f.
Sharp, Silas	Maria G. Anderson	14 May 1833	Thomas J. Anderson - f.
Shavers, John	Dolly Moss	23 Nov. 1833	Thomas Moss - f.
Shaw, William	Martha Webb	24 Dec. 1811	Jesse Webb - f.

<u>GROOM</u>	<u>BRIDE</u>	<u>DATE</u>	<u>BONDSMAN</u>
Shaw, William B.	Judith W. Shaw	21 Dec. 1829	William Shaw - f. of Judith W. Williamson Shaw - f. of Wm. B.
Shelton, Abraham	Mary Jane Hancock	26 Feb. 1845	Justis Hancock - f.
Shelton, James F.	Polly M. Headen	4 May 1832	Franklin Headen
Shelton, Richard A.	Elizabeth M. Witt	5 Aug. 1852	(reg.)
Shelton, Wesley	Eliza M. Hardy	16 Dec. 1841	William Hardy - f. James Hardy
Shelton, William W.	Mary Jane Grissom	26 Dec. 1831	Thomas Grissom
Sheon, James K.	Mary Hall	27 Apr. 1827	Elisha Hall - f.
Shepard, Henry	Nancy Dowell Franklin	17 Oct. 1824	Samuel Franklin -f.
Shepherd, Austin L.	Nancy Ann R. Swain	9 Nov. 1838	Nancy Swain - mo.
Shepherd, Benjamin	Susan Ellis	20 Apr. 1820	Polly Ellis - mo. Joel Shepherd
Shepherd, Benjamin H. F.	Mary J. Farley	6 Oct. 1846	Joel & Nancy Franklin
Shepherd, John	Minna Weeks	19 Oct. 1812	George Weeks
Shepherd, John A.	Elizabeth A. Ayers	23 Apr. 1849	Mary Ayers - mo.
Shepherd, Thomas	Pamelia Dewitt	21 Aug. 1804	James Dewitt Sr. - f.
Shepherd, Thomas	Rhoda Turner	8 Mar. 1836	John Turner (consent)
Shepherd, Thomas	Elizabeth Updike	3 Feb. 1844	John A. Shepherd
Shepherd, William A.	Demitia Ayers	17 Jan. 1846	John W. Ayers - f.
Shepperson, Rev. John G.	Martha D. Mitchell	5 Jan. 1848	John Claytor
Sherman, Thomas D.	Frances A. Edison	28 Sept. 1812	Boyce Edison - f.
Shetzer, Samuel	Charlotte Agee	5 Jan. 1839	Agee, A. J.
Shirley, Joseph	Eliza E. Elder	27 Jan. 1840	Charles W. Gill
Short, Charles	Diadem Settle	25 Dec. 1843	Francis & Lucy Settle - pts.
Shreves, Atner	Frances Tucker	13 July 1804	Wm. Tucker
Shewberry, Nathan	Nancy Hancock	9 Dec. 1805	Edward Hancock - f.

<u>GROOM</u>	<u>BRIDE</u>	<u>DATE</u>	<u>BONDSMAN</u>
Shewsbury, Joel	Sally Dickerson	28 Nov. 1803	Joseph Dickerson
Shurlock, Joseph	Eliza Jones	3 Jan. 1812	James Jones
Simes, Joshua	Agness Williams	5 Jan. 1829	John Martin
Simmons, David	Anna Amos	3 Oct. 1804	James Angel Robert Hardy (consent)
Simmons, Joel	Barsheba Wright	13 Sept. 1806	Joseph Wright - f.
Simmons, William	Susanna Mayberry	14 Aug. 1804	Henry Mayberry
Simms, William	Judith Roberts	31 Aug. 1850	Thomas C. Wood
Sims, George	Milley Williamson	5 Nov. 1836	Elisha Williamson
Simson, John	Mary Eades	21 Aug. 1804	Edward Eades
Siner, James	Lucy Corley	17 Jan. 1808	Wm. & Beverly Carley
Siner, Jeremiah	Elethian Lockhard	19 Jan. 1838	Fleming Lockhard
Siner, John	Nancy Lacy	28 Nov. 1810	Sary Lacy - mo. George Siner
Siner, John	Martha Ann Jordan	27 Jan. 1845	William Jordan - f.
Siner, Jonathan	Martha Ann Percy	16 Nov. 1835	Charles & Joanna Percy - pts.
Siner, Robert	Mary Lacey	20 Jan. 1809	Jacob Farmer
Sinkler, John Jr.	Catherine Wright	27 Apr. 1806	John Wright
Skinnall, George E.	Elizabeth Walker	3 May 1848	John T. Walker
Skinnall, James	Rebecca Fariss	7 May 1838	John T. Fariss
Skinnall, Robert	Mary Leftwich	14 Mar. 1843	James Leftwich - f.
Skinnell, Daniel	Eliza Ann Franklin	27 Nov. 1843	Locky Clator - mo. of Eliza Ann
Slack, Joseph	Judah Huddleston	14 Jan. 1842	Henry Huddleston - f.
Slack, Thomas	Betsy Dearing	28 Dec. 1852	(reg.)
Slaughter, James C.	Maria Louisa Cobbs	27 Sept. 1841	John J. Sneed
Slaughter, Joseph	Susanna Sutton	2 Jan. 1808	
Slaughter, Richard	Frances H. Cash	26 May 1804	Richard Smith

<u>GROOM</u>	<u>BRIDE</u>	<u>DATE</u>	<u>BONDSMAN</u>
Sled, John	Susan Howard	16 Feb. 1824	Samuel & Jane Holt
Sledd, William E.	Arabella Hobson	24 Aug. 1847	Samuel Hobson
Smelser, Abraham	Judith Howard	23 Aug. 1824	Pleasant Howard - f.
Smelser, Harry	Catherine Pearcy	27 Nov. 1837	Henry Pearcy - f.
Smelser, John	Letha McCoy	4 Dec. 1825	William McCoy - f.
Smiley, James W.	Jane Peters	6 Jan. 1831	Elisha Peters - f.
Smith, Abraham	Mason Franklin	13 Aug. 1812	Wm. Nichols
Smith, Alex	Nancy Henderson	8 Feb. 1808	Benjamin Richards
Smith, Alex	Ginny Hurt	17 Nov. 1810	Milly Hurt - mo. Wm. Hurt
Smith, Alex A.	Ursula Pearcy	12 Jan. 1847	Nicholas Pearcy - f.
Smith, Alexander R.	Celia E. James	12 Dec. 1848	Elias James - f.
Smith, Bank	Martha A. Burnett	27 Nov. 1826	Francis Preston
Smith, Bowker W.	Eliza Blankenship	15 Nov. 1836	Mary Blankenship - mo.
Smith, Calvin	Mary F. Calvert	16 May 1843	Elizabeth Calvert - mo.
Smith, Chamness	Mildred Shaw	27 Mar. 1824	Williamson Shaw - f.
Smith, Champness	Mary Jane Tinsley	24 Oct. 1836	Rodney Tinsley - f.
Smith, David	Usley Taylor	12 Mar. 1811	Edw. Taylor
Smith, George W.	Priscilla Goad	16 Dec. 1850	Nancy Goad - mo.
Smith, Henry	Sally Dickerson	7 Aug. 1812	Wm. T. Dickerson
Smith, James	Martha F. Arrington	10 Jan. 1853	(reg.)
Smith, James A.	Martha Jane Marsh	11 Aug. 1846	William Marsh - f. William Smith - f.
Smith, John Jr.	Martha Ann Bullock	14 Mar. 1829	John Bullock - f.
Smith, John W.	Sally S. C. Leftwich	5 Mar. 1827	William Leftwich - f. Reuben Smith - f.
Smith, Kelly	Sarah Magann	24 Mar. 1841	John Magann - f.
Smith, Philemon	Narsissa Hensley	24 Sept. 1844	James O. Hensley - f.
Smith, Reed	Nancy Gilpin	5 Jan. 1841	Silas Dearing
Smith, Robert	Attha A. Snead	1 Sept. 1846	John Johnson - f. of Attha A. Wm. Smith

<u>GROOM</u>	<u>BRIDE</u>	<u>DATE</u>	<u>BONDSMAN</u>
Smith, Solomon T.	Elizabeth Brown	25 Sept. 1843	Lewis L. Ricketts
Smith, Stephen P.	Rebecca Morgan	27 Feb. 1830	Elizabeth D. Morgan - mo.
Smith, William	Sophia Lockhard	26 Feb. 1825	Nancy Smith - mo. Philip Lockhard - f.
Smith, William C.	Paulina B. Leftwich	4 Feb. 1847	Alexander Leftwich - f.
Smith, William T.	Susan C. Leftwich	23 Sept. 1837	John Smith - gdn.
Snead, Evan	Polly Johnson	3 Mar. 1832	Wm. W. Perkins
Snead, George T.	Martha D. Spinner	10 Mar. 1851	E. C. Burk
Snead, John Y.	Lemira J. Lambert	13 Nov. 1839	M. Snead - f.
Snidar, Jacob	Aggy Kennit	22 Mar. 1809	Cornelius Dabney
Snider, Price	Polly Holland	23 Aug. 1809	Stephen Holland
Snider, William F.	Mary E. Mattox	24 July 1848	Wesley Mattox - f.
Snow, George W.	Nancy C. Mattox	4 Nov. 1844	Wesley Mattox - f.
Snow, Terry	Eady West	12 Nov. 1832	Obediah West - f.
Snow, Thomas	Jordan West	5 Dec. 1831	Obediah & Jordan West
Sparks, William	Julia Martin	26 Dec. 1836	James Martin
Speakman, John	Bethenia Witt	17 Oct. 1836	Mills Witt - f.
Spence, Andrew F.	Lucy Goff	19 Dec. 1849	Archibald Goff - f.
Spikeman, Jesse	Sally Smith	10 Feb. 1806	Alexander H. Smith-f.
Spinner, Jesse	Nancy Robinson	25 Oct. 1826	Martin P. Burks
Spinner, Jesse	Lucinda Claytor	12 Nov. 1832	John Turpin
Spinner, Jesse F.	Martha Ann Snead	15 Nov. 1852	(reg.)
Spradley, John Jr.	Sarah Meador	26 Feb. 1827	Prudence Meador - mo.
Spradley, Meador	Lucy Adkerson	29 Nov. 1824	Joshua Adkerson
Spradlin, Calvin	Cleopatra Boccock	5 June 1827	Samuel & Morning Boccock - pts.
Spradlin, Charles H.	Emily Scott	29 June 1846	Thomas W. Scott - f.
Spradlin, Silas	Amanda Basham	23 Jan. 1850	Julia Basham - mo.
Spradling, Abner	Nancy Meador	24 Oct. 1836	James Spradling (consent)

<u>GROOM</u>	<u>BRIDE</u>	<u>DATE</u>	<u>BONDSMAN</u>
Spradling, Edwin	Agness Minter	19 Sept. 1929	Billy Minter
Spradling, Green B.	Lemire B. Whittington	24 Mar. 1845	Thomas Spradling - f.
Spradling, James A.	Rhoda S. St. Clair	27 Nov. 1948	William St. Clair - f.
Spradling, Meador	Sarah Nichols	7 July 1842	William Meador
Spradling, Nehemiah	Polly Brown	19 Aug. 1826	Rodham Brown
Spradling, William	Judith Trueman	18 Dec. 1843	Edw. T. W. Pegram
Sprouse, Samuel	Sarah Joiner	24 Mar. 1841	John Joiner - f.
Squires, John	Lockey Jones	28 Mar. 1808	Rebecca Jones - mo.
Squires, John	Nancy Dowell	26 Dec. 1808	Nehemiah Dowell
Squires, Thomas	Nancy Adkinson	6 Jan. 1804	David Bailey Ellis Adkinson - f.
Stack, William	Lucinda Fields	30 Jan. 1827	Wm. Fields
Staley, James S.	Martha M. Farmer	3 Dec. 1842	Marshal B. Farmer - f.
Stanley, Clement	Sarah Marsh	2 Dec. 1845	James H. Ellis
Stanley, George	Saryan Clark	23 May 1811	Isham Clark
Stanley, George	Rebecca Ann Rusher	15 Dec. 1827	James & Asenath Rusher - pts.
Stanley, Jesse	Lucy Mitchell	19 July 1832	James Parker
Stanley, Pleasant	Nancy Allen	6 Feb. 1807	Wm. Allen
Stanley, Pleasant	Sarah Ann Hughes	28 Dec. 1829	Rice Hughes - f. (consent only)
Staples, Jerome W.	Louisa L. Ogden	13 May 1843	John Ogden - f.
Staples, William A.	Julia R. Buford	17 Dec. 1831	Abraham Buford - f.
Starkey, William A.	Mildred Pollard	23 Apr. 1846	George Pollard - f.
Starky, Shaderick	Judith Howell	26 Mar. 1827	David & Elizabeth Howel - pts.
Starr, William H.	Sarah McCabe	10 Apr. 1825	John McCabe - f.
Starten, Elijah	Elizabeth Gadde	27 Nov. 1802	Elizabeth Gadde - mo.
Stearman, Robert	Frances Anderson	22 Oct. 1827	John Anderson - f.
Steel, George	Polly Baber	25 Jan. 1802	William Baber - f. George Baber

<u>GROOM</u>	<u>BRIDE</u>	<u>DATE</u>	<u>BONDSMAN</u>
Steen, Thomas	Hannah James	2 Dec. 1812	Elsa James - mo.
Steerman, John	Nancy Craig	17 Oct. 1803	Adam Craig
Steerman, Vintner, C.	Nancy White	22 Sept. 1804	William Steerman - f. Joseph White - f.
Stein, Henry	Mary Ann Harris	24 June 1839	Wm. Harris
Stephens, Carles	Loretta E. Jones	24 Feb. 1845	Joel A. T. Jones - f.
Stephens, John W.	Bethania Hackworth	14 Oct. 1835	Burwell Hackworth
Stephens, Stephen B.	Mary Krantz	28 Jan. 1839	Mary B. Stevens M. Krantz
Stephens, Robert	Elizabeth Cobbs	8 Oct. 1832	Tillman A. Cobbs - f.
Stephoe, Thomas	Cathrine Louisa Yancy	26 July 1830	Joel Yancy - f.
Stevens, Charles W.	Paulina Jones	16 Dec. 1835	Samuel Jones - f.
Stevens, Daniel B.	Zilly Dowdy	16 Nqv. 1829	Wm. Dowdy
Stevens, Henry	Nancy Wade	19 Dec. 1808	Isaac Wade - f.
Stevens, Solomon B.	Betsy Murdock	14 July 1824	Elijah Murdock
Stevens, Thomas	Jane L. Wade	9 Mar. 1830	Archibald Wade - f.
Stevens, William	Nancy City	23 Nov. 1801	Jacob Cute
Stevens, William H.	Mary Elneline Arthur	25 Nov. 1850	John Arthur - f.
Stevens, William M.	Eloirah F. Witt	28 Oct. 1850	Martha Witt - mo.
Steward, Littleberry	Mary Bates	27 Dec. 1834	Wm. Bates - f.
Stewart, James W.	Martha Ann White	25 Sept. 1847	Phillip Turpin
Stewart, Littleberry	Parthena Newman	25 Oct. 1847	Elizabeth Newman - mo.
Stewart, Lorenzo R.	Sarah Ann Anderson	20 Dec. 1830	Elizabeth W. Anderson- mother
Stewart, Thomas	Charlotte Carter	25 Jan. 1836	John Carter - f.
Stiff, Burwell	Julia Ann Taylor	22 June 1833	Wm. Taylor
Stiff, Harrison	Mary Parker	22 Oct. 1838	Ezra Parker - f.
Stiff, Henry	Eney Huddleston	1 Apr. 1812	Joseph Huddleston
Stiff, James M.	Lucy Ann Stone	10 June 1843	John Stone - f.
Stiff, Jesse	Polly Feagle	24 Apr. 1812	James Stiff Sr.-f.

<u>GROOM</u>	<u>BRIDE</u>	<u>DATE</u>	<u>BONDSMAN</u>
Stiff, John	Barsheba Stone	22 Dec. 1809	Apphia Stone - mo. James & Polly Stone
Stiff, Richard	Katey Adkinson	13 Dec. 1806	Ellis Adkinson
Stiff, Washington	Delilah Newman	12 Oct. 1835	Wyatt Gibbs
Stiff, William	Sally Wray	11 Sept. 1801	Luke Wray - f.
Still, Benjamin	Nancy Franklin	18 Aug. 1830	Polly Franklin - mo.
Still, Henry	Nancy Witt	2 Jan. 1824	John & Jinny Witt - pt
Stillier, John	Mary Ann Hurt	13 Oct. 1843	John Hurt - f.
Stimson, Nelson B.	Lydia C. Pursell	13 July 1844	Thomas Pursell - f.
Stinnett, Alexander	Cathrine J. Mayhew	23 Aug. 1847	James Mayhew - f.
Stinnett, Charles W.	Sally Wright	27 Dec. 1830	Charles Stinnett - f.
Stinnett, Joel M.	Frances Wells	20 Dec. 1824	Sarah Wells - mo. Richard M. Wells
Stinnett, John L.	Margaret Creasy	19 Dec. 1842	Claiborn Creasy - f.
Stinnett, John L.	Martha Jane Foster	14 Dec. 1850	Wm. R. Foster
Stinnett, Linsey	Nancy Marshall	7 Dec. 1802	Thomas Marshall
Stinnett, Thomas	Rebecca Pollard	24 Aug. 1829	Thomas Pollard
Stinnett, William	Anna Hale	29 Nov. 1825	James Farmer
Stinnetts, Lindsey	Judith Creasy	5 Oct. 1846	Claibourn Creasy - f. Sey Stinnetts - f.
Stinnett, Reuben	Elizabeth Stinnett	24 Feb. 1831	Lindsey Stinnett
Stinnitt, Pleasant	Elizabeth B. Creasy	28 Apr. 1843	John & Polly Creasy - pts.
Stinnitt, Sandy L.	Mary Jane Shepherd	7 Nov. 1836	Minney L. Shepherd - pp.
Stith, Richard	Elizabeth Ann Jordan	9 May 1804	William Jordan - f. Thomas & Joseph Stith
Stith, William B.	Harriett B. Hall	28 Mar. 1806	Harriet B. Hall - mo. Thomas & Joseph Stith
Stockton, Newbery	Bethsheba Branon	10 Jan. 1801	Edward Greene Laurence Branon - f.
Stokes, Samuel H.	Mary Ann Davis	21 Dec. 1836	John J. Davis - f.
Stone, George	Elizabeth Bates	17 Dec. 1836	Samuel Bates

<u>GROOM</u>	<u>BRIDE</u>	<u>DATE</u>	<u>BONDSMAN</u>
Stone, Henry	Mary C. Thomas	25 Oct. 1849	James Thomas - f.
Stone, James	Sally Fuqua	12 Mar. 1806	Joseph Fuqua (consent). Silas Fuqua
Stone, James	Martha Hobson	12 Sept. 1825	William Hobson
Stone, James F. Stone, Littleberry	Paulina B. Aunsbaugh	17 Aug. 1852	
	Nancy Hurt	12 Nov. 1809	James Hurt
Stone, Micajah	Sally Leftwich	22 Dec. 1801	L. B. Leftwich - f. James Stone
Stone, Moses	Nancy Whitton	20 Apr. 1802	Thomas Miller
Stone, Thomas A.	Jane Spradling	24 Aug. 1846	Thomas Spradling - f.
Stone, William	Lucinda Creasy	25 Nov. 1833	John Hughes
Stone, William	Lucinda Creasy	25 Nov. 1833	John Hughes
Stoner, David	Martha A. Williams	12 Sept. 1844	Samuel Williams - f.
Stott, Nathan	Malinda Overstreet	27 Sept. 1841	Jeremiah Overstreet - f.
Stratton, Frazier O.	Charlotte Turner	15 Nov. 1823	Benjamin F. Turner
Stratton, Jack	Margaret Preston	15 Dec. 1827	Wm. Hurt
Stratton, John B.	Elizabeth H. Halley	4 Dec. 1827	Francis Hally
Stratton, William	Polly Hurt	28 Mar. 1808	Elisha Hurt
Street, William D.	Judith C. Noell	10 Oct. 1848	Jesse Noell - f.
Stretch, Joseph	Rebecca Cox	1 June 1802	Abraham Cox
Stuart, Charles H.	Polly Blankenship	28 Oct. 1805	Joseph Blankenship - f.
Stuart, Jesse	Celia Consolver	6 Feb. 1804	Jonathan Consolver- f.
Stuart, Jesse	Elizabeth Dallis	10 Dec. 1804	Marmaduke Dallis
Stuart, Luke	Hannah Moss	2 Apr. 1806	Edward & Rachel Moss - pts.
Stuart, Thomas	Aggy Stuart	6 Apr. 1808	James Stuart
Stuart, Josiah E.	Polly Burgess	12 Feb. 1827	Isaac Wade Bessie Stuart - mo.
Stump, Edward	Edey Howell	22 Aug. 1825	Spicer Howell
Stump, Thomas	Lucretia Howell	9 Oct. 1832	Alvin Clator Elizabeth Howell - mo.

<u>GROOM</u>	<u>BRIDE</u>	<u>DATE</u>	<u>BONDSMAN</u>
Stump, William	Polly Nichols	3 May 1825	William Nichols - f.
Stump, William B.	Martha Ann Franklin	15 Oct. 1850	Milton Franklin - f.
Sturman, Vintner	Penelope Hughes	31 Aug. 1832	Henry White
Sublett, Edmund W.	Susan Bowles	8 Nov. 1848	Alex A. Smith
Sublett, Thomas C.	Elizabeth Ownby	15 Nov. 1847	Nancy Ownby - mo.
Sullivan, William	Dionitia Mead	4 Mar. 1808	Stith Mead
Sumer, John W.	Marcella F. Thompson	27 Nov. 1852	(reg.)
Summers, Castlereigh	Agness Jane Tinsley	4 Dec. 1848	Celina E. Tinsley - mo.
Sutherland, Thomas	Sarah Jones	27 Oct. 1830	David Jones - f.
Sutphin, Christopher	Melinda Nichols	24 Oct. 1825	Bodil Nichols
Suttles, Francis	Lucy Davies	12 Dec. 1812	Henry Davis
Swain, Calahill M.	Charlotte E. Drewry	10 June 1848	John Drewry - f.
Swain, Charles	Anne Kent	23 Nov. 1801	John Kent
Swain, George	Custy Cannaday	3 Oct. 1828	Wm. Dowdy
Swain, George	Nancy Dakin	15 Dec. 1843	Samuel Martin
Swain, James O. B.	Elizabeth Coleman	28 Nov. 1825	John Swain Mary Harriss - mo. of Elizabeth
Swain, Pleasant M.	Emily Overstreet	15 Jan. 1853	(reg.)
Swain, Robert G.	James Emeline Creasy	10 Oct. 1842	William Creasy (Consent
Swain, Robert G.	Eliza Overstreet	26 Mar. 1849	Lucy Overstreet - mo.
Swiney, Moses	Martha Burruss	4 Sept. 1826	Edmund Burruss - f.
Swinny, John P.	Lydia Johnson	28 Nov. 1803	William Ballard
Swinny, William	Polly Stanley	2 June 1806	Pleasant Stanley
Swinny, William	Sally Johnson	17 Jan. 1812	James Field
Talbot, Elbert A.	Maria S. Everett	12 Dec. 1829	Thomas Everett - f.
Talbot, Melville H.	Susan C. Dawson	24 Aug. 1840	Jemima Dawson - mo.
Talley, John	Nancy Austin	10 May 1830	Richard Austin - f.

<u>GROOM</u>	<u>BRIDE</u>	<u>DATE</u>	<u>BONDSMAN</u>
Talley, Joseph H.	Mary Worley	12 Feb. 1838	Henry Worley - f.
Tally, Samuel	Priscilla Goff	10 Aug. 1835	Priscilla Goff - mo.
Tankersley, Richard	Mary Jane Wilson	25 Apr. 1840	William Wilson (consent)
Tanner, Joel	Rhoda Coin	22 Dec. 1852	(reg.)
Tanner, William	Malinda Haynes	13 Apr. 1852	(reg.)
Tardy, William H.	Cathrine L. Anthony	25 Nov. 1845	Col. Mark Anthony - f.
Tate, Jesse	Charlotte Q. Thompson	19 Nov. 1836	William Thompson - f.
Tate, Jesse	Amanda Jane Luken	23 Aug. 1841	Wm. J. Luken - f.
Tate, Nathaniel	Sally Richardson	13 Jan. 1834	John Richardson - f.
Tate, Samuel	Elizabeth Preas	15 Dec. 1835	Elizabeth Pres - mo. of Elizabeth
Tate, William N.	Louisa Grubb	15 Dec. 1851	Polly Grubb - mo.
Tate, Zachariah	Polly Nichols	21 Dec. 1802	John Nichols Jr.
Tatum, John	Susanna Freeman	25 Sept. 1826	Wm. Freeman
Taylor, Adam	Frances Newman	1 Dec. 1840	Sally Newman - mo.
Taylor, Alex	Susanna Williams	14 Mar. 1810	Nicholas Williams
Taylor, Anthony	Margaret Rosebaugh	18 Feb. 1806	Isabel Rosebaugh - mo.
Taylor, Anthony	Mourning Williams	20 May 1809	Jeremiah Lockill
Taylor, David	Susan Fouldin	14 June 1834	Adam Fouldin
Taylor, Edward	Jane Rosenbrough	6 Feb. 1805	Isabella Rosenbrough- mother
Taylor, Edward	Polly Bowles	22 Aug. 1808	Elisha Bowles
Taylor, Elisha B.	Sarah A. Bowles	4 Sept. 1843	Benjamin A. Bowles - f.
Taylor, Ely	Nancy A. Lockhard	28 May 1833	Thomas Craft
Taylor, George	Fenny Ray	23 Sept. 1805	Luke Ray - f.
Taylor, George	Nancy Ann Parker	9 Apr. 1834	Moses Parker
Taylor, George W.	Mary Jane Prathar	27 Sept. 1841	Archibald Prather
Taylor, Harvy P.	Lucinda A. Whitten	13 Feb. 1849	Elisha WhithentUn. - f.
Taylor, Henry	Jane Agnew	1 July 1828	Wm. Agnew

<u>GROOM</u>	<u>BRIDE</u>	<u>DATE</u>	<u>BONDSMAN</u>
Taylor, Henry A.	Mary Jane Powers	23 May 1830	Thomas Powers - f.
Taylor, James	Polly Ware	15 Feb. 1803	Ann Cammil - mo. of Polly
Taylor, James D.	Nancy Hewett	14 Dec. 1824	Warner Hewett
Taylor, James E.	Sarah A. Ballard	26 Oct. 1844	Solomon & Mary M. Ballard - pts.
Taylor, John	Sally Overstreet	14 Mar. 1801	John Overstreet Thomas Overstreet - f.
Taylor, John	Dyonesia Jones	12 Sept. 1825	Stephen Jones - f.
Taylor, John	Martha Campbell	1 Dec. 1828	Caleb Sharp
Taylor, John W.	Elizabeth McCarthy	3 Sept. 1849	Daniel McCarthy - f.
Taylor, Joseph	Fanny Bondurant	23 Apr. 1804	John Bondurant
Taylor, Joshua	Betsy Hatcher	17 Jan. 1801	Julius Hatcher - f.
Taylor, Robert	Familia Gibbs	23 July 1803	David Gibbs
Taylor, Robert	Doshua Bateman	5 June 1810	Elizabeth Bateman - mo.
Taylor, Robert	Sally Morgan	18 Jan. 1830	Hannah Morgan - mo.
Taylor, Silas	Mary A. S. Walker	2 Apr. 1832	James A. Walker
Taylor, Thomas W.	Polly Hatcher	18 June 1808	Julius Hatcher - f.
Taylor, Thomas	Mary Boblett	19 Oct. 1808	Michael Boblett - f.
Taylor, Thomas	Elizabeth Swain	14 Apr. 1812	Charles Swain - f.
Taylor, Thomas	Nancy Foalading	14 Jan. 1829	Wm. Taylor
Taylor, William	Sally Banister	9 Dec. 1801	James & Sally Banister - pts.
Taylor, William	Cathrine McCann	14 Mar. 1833	James McCann
Tease, John	Eliza V. Mitchell	30 July 1827	James Mitchell - f.
Tease, John	Nancy Fariss	28 Feb. 1805	Andrew Smilie Fariss & Rebecca Laya
Terry, Calohill	Susan Hatcher	15 Dec. 1832	Uriah Hatcher - f.
Terry, Sanford W.	Mary Cadwallender	30 Dec. 1852	
Terry, William	Emma W. Wiggenton	25 Oct. 1852	(reg.)
Thaxton, David T.	Lucy Ann M. Lazenby	3 Apr. 1 843	Rezin Lazenby - pt.

<u>GROOM</u>	<u>BRIDE</u>	<u>DATE</u>	<u>BONDSMAN</u>
Thaxton, Henry C.	Elizabeth Earley	29 Apr. 1839	Jcel Early
Thaxton, James C.	Pemelia E. White	12 Oct. 1841	Metilda Thaxton - mo. of Pemelia E.
Thaxton, John F.	Susan Jane Quarles	6 Dec. 1848	Samuel Quarles - f.
Thaxton, Nathaniel	Susan Gray	26 Jan. 1831	C. A. Wingfield
Thaxton, William	Matilda White	18 Nov. 1835	Fountsine M. Hawkins
Thaxton, William	Sophia Rucker	6 Dec. 1843	Anthony Rucker - f.
Thomas, Cammuel	Ann Lancaster	4 Aug. 1829	Stephen Harris
Thomas, David	Suckey Wilkerson	4 Feb. 1809	Bennett Jenkins
Thomas, David	Cathrine Smith	2 Nov. 1850	Robert Smith
Thomas, Eldridge	Luvana Pattison	23 Dec. 1840	William Pattison - f.
Thomas, Fleming	Gilly Ann Burton	8 May 1830	Robert Lancaster
Thomas, Francis W.	Mary M. Couch	22 Dec. 1828	Maria A. Couch - mo.
Thomas, George W.	Henrietta Markham	3 Feb. 1847	Martha Markham - mo.
Thomas, Harvard	Peachy Ann Fouldon	30 Sept. 1844	William Fouldon - f.
Thomas, James	Delilah Eadens	5 June 1826	Jesse Eadens
Thomas, John	Anne Dixon	18 Sept. 1804	George Dixon
Thomas, John	Mary Franklin	14 Aug. 1843	Lawson Franklin - f.
Thomas, John C.	Elizabeth Loyd	27 Dec. 1841	Levi Loyd - f.
Thomas, John C.	Eliza B. Hurt	19 Aug. 1844	Robert N. Kelso
Thomas, Joshua	Lucy Merritt	26 Aug. 1811	Wm. Padget Cloeey Thomas - mo.
Thomas, Lemuel	Nancy Smelser	25 Sept. 1841	Abram Smelser - f.
Thomas, Nixon	Jane Patteson	16 Apr. 1836	Wm. C. Patteson
Thomas, Samuel M.	Amanda P. Hopkins	7 Nov. 1843	Francis C. Hopkins - f.
Thomas, Smithson	Cynthia P. Burton	7 Jan. 1836	Edmund Burton - f.
Thomas, William	Betsy Woody	28 Nov. 1803	Isaac Wade - uncle of Betsy
Thomas, William	Elizabeth Craig	13 Jan. 1808	James Miller Wm. Craig - f.

<u>GROOM</u>	<u>BRIDE</u>	<u>DATE</u>	<u>BONDSMAN</u>
Thomas, William	Polly Page	18 Mar. 1810	Elizabeth Page - mo.
Thomson, David W.	Sarah D. Harris	18 Mar. 1825	Wm. Harris
Thomson, Nelson A.	Susanna B. Rucker	13 Oct. 1830	Albert M. Hatcher
Thomason, Thomas J.	Sarah Ann Meador	30 Sept. 1844	Wilson Meador
Thomasson, Arthur	Caroline M. Coleman	21 Dec. 1831	Nicholas Wilkerson - f. of Caroline M.
Thomkill, Albert	Lucinda A. Lewry	1 Dec. 1848	William Lowry - f.
Thompson, David	Sally P. Lewis	2 Jan. 1822	Thomas R. & S. M. Claytor
Thompson, James H.	Eliza S. Morford	9 Oct. 1848	J. H. Thompson
Thompson, Jesse L.	Rhoda M. Wharton	14 Sept. 1826	John Wharton - f.
Thompson, John A.	Mary E. Scott	12 Nov. 1838	Almira L. Scott - mo.
Thompson, John J.	Elizabeth J. Sherman	25 Nov. 1834	Barrabas A. Eidson
Thompson, Joseph	Mahala Loyd	3 Sept. 1838	Fielding Little
Thompson, Nathaniel W.	Ann L. White	21 Dec. 1850	Henry M. White - f.
Thompson, Richard A.	Sarah Meade	12 Oct. 1824	Nicholas Meade
Thompson, Richard A.	Elizabeth Carter	23 Nov. 1829	William Carter
Thompson, Spotswood A.	Margaret Hatcher	22 Jan. 1849	Henry Hatcher - f.
Thornton, Sterling K.	Milicnet H. Whitten	8 Apr. 1843	Joseph Whitten - f.
Thorp, Frances T.	Zerinda G. Price	31 Jan. 1832	Nathaniel H. Price (consent)
Thorp, William	Frances Hail	14 Mar. 1801	Thomes Hail - f.
Thurman, Augustine L.	Ann Maria h Lumpkin	22 Mar. 1847	Robert W. Lumpkin - f.
Thurman, James	Betsy Dallis	9 Sept. 1805	John & Winny Dallis - pfs,
Thurman, Peyton	Sally Winnicot	23 Dec. 1808	Richard Winnicot - f.
Thurmon, Robert J.	Sophia S. Reese	24 Aug. 1835	R. C. Mitchell
Temple, John T.	Sarah E. Thompson	22 June 1852	(reg.)
Tilman, Thomas A.	Caroline S. Beard	4 Oct. 1852	(reg.)
Tillons, David	Sarah Senkers	12 Nov. 1801	Weymouth Senkers

<u>GROOM</u>	<u>BRIDE</u>	<u>DATE</u>	<u>BANDSMAN</u>
Tinsley, Absalom	Mary Kerns	19 Jan. 1830	Moses Turner
Tinsley, Addison	Cassandra D. Millner	12 Apr. 1841	William Millner - f.
Tinsley, Elisha W.	Calina E. Coffee	23 Apr. 1832	Abner Coffee - f.
Tinsley, Joseph	Susan Sledd	25 Jan. 1841	Nancy Sledd
Tinsley, Joshua	Martha Sledd	17 Dec. 1835	Zach J. Wheat James Slodd - f.
Tinsley, Lafayette	Henriette E. Robinson	4 May 1840	Benjamin N. Robinson-f.
Tinsley, Palatine R.	Louisa M. Bright	14 June 1841	Wm. Oglesby - gdn.
Tinsley, Rodney	Polly Whitten	25 Mar. 1810	Elisha Whitten - f. James Tinsley - f.
Tinsley, Rucker J.	Nancy Trent	19 Dec. 1843	John Trent - f.
Tinsley, Samuel G.	Sarah Holland	8 Nov. 1825	Drury Holland - f. Anthony Tinsley - f.
Tinsley, Zachariah D.	Mary L. Dawson	12 Oct. 1837	J. Dawson - f.
Toler, Christopher	Edy Mead	13 Jan. 1801	Robert Mead - f.
Toler, Garland H.	Betsy Ann Freeman	28 Dec. 1842	Richard Freeman - f.
Tolley, Owen	Jemima Worley	24 June 1850	Henry - grandfather of Jemima
Tolly, Archibald	Susan Worley	1 Jan. 1845	Henry Worley - f.
Tommerson, John	Nancy McCormack	23 Nov. 1835	Richard McCormack
Tompkins, Daniel	Lidia P. Headen	2 Oct. 1832	Franklin Headen - bro. of Lidia P.
Toms, John	Sarah Watson	11 Apr. 1838	Parham Arrington
Toms, John	Sarah Ann S. Lindsay	17 Sept. 1850	Elizabeth Lindsay - mo.
Toney, Charles W.	Elizabeth Ann Hannabuss	11 Sept. 1834	George Tosh - gdn.
Towler, Barnabas	Sally Hackworth	2 Aug. 1806	Thomas Hackworth
Towler, Caleb	Nancy Tinsley	17 Dec. 1827	Anthony G. Tinsley - f.
Towler, Robert	Betsy Elles	26 Nov. 1804	Wm. Ellis
Tracy, William	Nancy Clark	5 Jan. 1801	John Clark
Trent, Archibald	Parmelle Dallad	6 Nov. 1823	John White
Trent, Jesse	Polly Daniel	8 Nov. 1808	John Robertson

<u>GROOM</u>	<u>BRIDE</u>	<u>DATE</u>	<u>BONDESMAN</u>
Trent, Nicholas	Rachel Preast	30 Nov. 1803	Israel Jarratt
Trent, Reuben	Ann Elizabeth Collins	26 Jan. 1846	Richard Collins - f.
Trent, William	Olympius Brannon	14 Jan. 1807	Thomas Jared
Tresham, Robert	Sarah Ann Parker	6 Aug. 1834	Ezra Parker
Tribble, Austin M.	Aurelia C. Peters	27 Feb. 1850	Elisha Peters - f.
Trueman, James	Caroline Morris	14 Dec. 1843	Stephen Morris
Trueman, Joseph	Matilda Ann Wynn	19 Dec. 1831	Stephen Butterworth John J. Wynn - bro. of Matilda Ann
Trueman, Wyatt W.	Nancy Emeline Blankenship	15 Dec. 1840	Abraham Blankenship-f.
Tuck, George	Mary Martin	8 Jan. 1849	Ann Martin - mo.
Tucker, Granville	Nancy B. Hensley	23 Jan. 1835	Wm. Hensley - f. Nancy King - mo. of Granville
Tunnan, Henry J.	Lucinda Lyles	21 Dec. 1852	(reg.)
Turner, Alfred	Nancy C. Lynch	5 Sept. 1846	James Lynch - f.
Turner, Archibald	Mary Creasy	16 May 1825	Thomas Creasy - f.
Turner, Benjamin B.	Catherine Dearing	16 Dec. 1833	Wm. Terry
Turner, Calvin	Matilda Thurmon	29 June 1829	Meador Turner - f.
Turner, Charles E.	Nancy Fitzpatrick	25 Mar. 1850	Thomas Fitzpatrick - f.
Turner, Elijah	Polly Tully	15 Oct. 1804	Mary Tully - mo.
Turner, Elijah	Julian Cadwallender	27 July 1835	Betsy Cadwallender -mo.
Turner, Gideon	Ruth D. Field	19 Oct. 1830	Samuel Field - f. Elijah Turner - f.
Turner, James	Matilda Baker	26 Nov. 1824	Basil Baker - f.
Turner, James	Sally Dawdy	14 Mar. 1825	Hundley Dowdy
Turner, James G.	Elizabeth P. Key	30 May 1825	Doshia Key - mo.
Turner, Jesse	Magdelene Williamson	31 July 1802	Henry Williamson - f.
Turner, John	Judith Haile	26 Apr. 1802	John Swift
Turner, John	Sally Miles	22 Feb. 1808	Jacob Grubb

<u>GROOM</u>	<u>BRIDE</u>	<u>DATE</u>	<u>BONDSMAN</u>
Turner, John B.	Ann Rouse	9 Oct. 1811	Wright Bond
Turner, John H.	Lucy C. Jeter	16 Oct. 1830	Lovrin Jeter - pt.
Turner, Jonas	Eliza Krantz	22 Nov. 1833	Joseph Crouch - grand- father of Eliza
Turner, Lewis	Milley Hurt	23 Dec. 1805	Charles Hurt
Turner, Lewis	Jane Frith	8 Feb. 1836	Herbert & Patsy Frith - pts.
Turner, Mark	Charity Crouch	26 Sept. 1831	Josiah Crouch (consent)
Turner, Mark	Polly Johnson	12 Dec. 1832	William Johnson
Turner, Meador	Piety Hackworth	8 Dec. 1806	George Hackworth - f. James Adams
Turner, Meador	Cathy Thurman	23 Jan. 1826	Tuba Dixon
Turner, Micajah	Mahala Bond	28 July 1806	Wright Bond
Turner, Obediah W.	Arthene Dobyns	26 Jan. 1846	Grace Dobyns - mo.
Turner, Samuel S.	Martha A. Turner	6 Nov. 1840	John B. Turner
Turner, Thomas W.	Caroline Jones	12 Mar. 1846	John Nelson
Turner, Tubel	Peggy Squires	28 July 1806	John Stratton
Turner, William	Parthena Creasy	10 Feb. 1834	John Turner - f. Clabourn Creasy - f.
Turner, William C.	Martha Crumpecker	20 Apr. 1835	Peter Crumpecker - f.
Turpen, John	Mary M. Lambert	12 Nov. 1832	George Lambert - f.
Turpin, Daniel	Betsy Wilson	26 Nov. 1804	Joseph Wilson
Turpin, Alisha	Eliza Tinsley	10 Nov. 1838	William Tinsley - f.
Turpin, John D.	Celinda Reynolds	28 Nov. 1842	Jonas Reynolds - f.
Turpin, John W.	Mildred A. Mosley	12 Dec. 1837	P. W. Mosby - f.(sic.) of Mildred A.
Turpin, Roland	Margaret Logwood	28 Mar. 1831	Robert & Sally Ann Logwood
Turpin, Spotswood H.	Lucetta S. Lambert	12 Mar. 1845	George Lambert - f.
Turpin, Vincent	Sarah Lane	10 Jan. 1826	Henry Lane

<u>GROOM</u>	<u>BRIDE</u>	<u>DATE</u>	<u>BONDSMAN</u>
Tyler, John	Dosha Parker	25 Dec. 1809	James Parker
Tyler, Joseph	Martha Lyten	1 May 1837	Eudosa Tyler - pt. Rachel Lyten - mo.
Urdike, Azon	Caroline F. Creasy	13 Dec. 1844	Elizabeth Creasy - mo.
Urdike, Christopher	Louisa W. Pullen	17 Sept. 1850	Charlotte Pullen - mo.
Urdike, John	Rebecca Urdike	29 Dec. 1837	William Urdike - f. of Rebecca
Urdike, Jordan	Lucy A. Howell	9 June 1845	William Howell - f.
Urdike, Samuel	Matilda McConihey	20 Dec. 1845	Samuel McConihey - f.
Urdike, Stephen	Hannah Urdike	29 Dec. 1824	Samuel Urdike - f. of Hannah
Urdike, Thomas	Sarah Turner	16 Dec. 1843	John Turner - f.
Urdike, William Jr.	Elizabeth Urdike	10 Nov. 1834	William Urdike
Urdike, William	Frances Witt	14 Dec. 1852	(reg.)
Valentine, George	Lucy H. Pursell	24 Aug. 1841	Thomas Pursell - f.
Vanpelt, Joseph	Eleanor Marshall	25 Dec. 1803	Thomas Marshall
Vasser, Robert	Rebecca Kerns	24 Oct. 1842	Mary Kerns - mo.
Veach, John W.	Sarah G. Smith	9 July 1852	(reg.)
Vendine, John	Doshia Williams	13 Nov. 1802	John Williams
Vendine, John	Nancy Clark	26 Dec. 1808	John Clark
Vest, John Jr.	Amy Andrews	10 Jan. 1826	Simon Miller
Vest, Joshua	Keziah Witt	7 Jan. 1825	Rowland Witt
Vest, William	Jane Ownby	26 Nov. 1832	Wm. Leftwich
Vieley, Michael	Lucy Brown	14 Sept. 1807	Abenizer Brown
Vineyard, Martin	Kitty Cole	27 Nov. 1805	Francis Cole
Vinyard, Nicholas B.	Polly Hammock	20 Nov. 1824	Thomas Hammock - f.

<u>GROOM</u>	<u>BRIDE</u>	<u>DATE</u>	<u>BONDSMAN</u>
Wade, Alexander	Lucinda Nance	30 Nov. 1836	John Nance - f.
Wade, Archibald	Nancy Weeks	23 Nov. 1808	Alderson Weeks
Wade, Archibald Jr.	Charity B. Wade	27 Apr. 1829	Archibald Wade Sr. - f. of Charity B.
Wade, Edmund	Nancy Goff	18 Jan. 1831	Jordan Stead
Wade, Isaac	Polly Stephens	26 Nov. 1808	John Stephens
Wade, Isaac	Mary Nance	17 Dec. 1832	John Nance
Wade, Jeremiah	Minney L. Shepherd	27 Apr. 1844	Wm. Shepherd
Wade, John	Jemima Reynolds	1 Dec. 1809	Jesse Reynolds - f. Charles Reynolds
Wade, John	Eliza Oney	27 Mar. 1833	Thomas Oney
Wade, Paschal B.	Frances Bartee	1 Jan. 1822	Tabitha Lee
Wade, Pleasant J.	Eliza J. Nance	27 Dec. 1852	(reg.)
Wade, Silas G.	Nancy Nance	29 Jan. 1850	Paschal W. Nance - f.
Wade, Thomas L.	Mildred B. Wade	25 Nov. 1844	Archibald Wade Sr. - f. of Mildred B.
Wade, William	Elizabeth W. Dobyns	25 Jan. 1838	Daniel Drury
Wade, William	Mary Ann Martin	27 Feb. 1843	John Martin (consent)
Walcott, Dester	Sarah E. Ritchey	9 July 1851	Charles I. Ritchie
Walden, Jacob	Sally Percy	31 Oct. 1845	Henry Percy - f. Beverly Walden - pt.
Walden, Joshua	Frances Settle	23 Nov. 1835	William Durrett
Walden, Thomas D.	Frances Towler	14 July 1851	James Towler
Waldon, Callahill	Henrietta V. Purcell	20 Dec. 1852	(reg.)
Waldrand, Moses	Frances Wright	28 Sept. 1852	(reg.)
Waldron, Moses	Nancy Percy	7 Sept. 1847	Beverly Waldron - pt.
Waldron, Samuel	Elizabeth Brill	9 Aug. 1832	Catherine Brill
Walker, David	Caroline Skinnall	21 Dec. 1840	Robert Skinnall
Walker, Francis H.	Martha Carner	31 Jan. 1848	Elijah Carner - f.
Walker, George M. A.	Ann Booker McGhee	26 Feb. 1849	James McGhee - f.

<u>GROOM</u>	<u>BRIDE</u>	<u>DATE</u>	<u>BONDSMAN</u>
Walker, James A.	Nancy J. M. Jopling	13 Nov. 1837	James Jopling - f.
Walker, Joel	Julia Ann Jeter	10 Dec. 1831	Lovrin Jeter - pt.
Walker, Joel	Nancy Goodman	8 Dec. 1841	A. M. Goodman - f. Henry Goodman
Walker, John T.	Sarah Ann Skinnall	10 Nov. 1841	Robert W. Crenshaw
Walker, Joseph P.	Eleanor Amyer	2 Apr. 1832	Elias Taylor
Walker, Micajah	Jenny Anderson	22 Aug. 1803	David Anderson - f.
Walker, Robert	Judah Edgar	10 June 1812	James Edgar
Walker, Robert M.	Polly C. Walker	25 Oct. 1824	John Hudnall
Walker, Samuel C.	Doshia Quarles	24 Nov. 1845	David W. Quarles - f.
Wallace, William	Elizabeth Robinson	3 Mar. 1806	John Robinson James & Mary Robinson
Walrond, Benjamin	Patsy Owen	2 Apr. 1804	David Owen - f.
Walrond, Beverly	Nancy M. Groome	4 May 1826	Jonathan Groome - f.
Walrond, Calvin	Cathrine Hughes	28 Dec. 1840	John C. Noell
Walters, Benajah	Elizabeth Graham	15 Jan. 1834	Michael Graham
Waltz, James A.	Ann M. Hudson	14 Jan. 1845	Samuel T. Hudson - f.
Ward, Addison W.	Mary C. Anthony	12 Oct. 1830	Theo'f W. Anthony
Ward, John	Frances Jones	14 Sept. 1840	William Oglesby
Warmick, Daniel	Nancy Pearcey	28 Nov. 1803	John Pearcey
Warner, Jacob	Sarah Updike	12 Oct. 1828	Joel Stephens
Warner, Osborne	Oney Jordan	7 July 1804	Absalom Jordan - f. Jabez Warner
Waters, John	Elizabeth Petit	28 Jan. 1804	Elizabeth Petit - mo.
Waters, John	Jane Wright	22 Dec. 1806	William Wright - f.
Watt, Shepherd	Lucinda C. Ballard	8 Nov. 1836	Johnson Ballard - f.
Watts, William	Sally Burnett	14 Dec. 1808	Elisha Burnett
Watson, Benjamin R.	Ann E. Jennings	10 Feb. 1851	James C. Jennings (consent)
Watson, Burnett	Polly Wheat	18 Dec. 1826	Zachariah Wheat - f.

<u>GROOM</u>	<u>BRIDE</u>	<u>DATE</u>	<u>BONDSMAN</u>
Watson, Green	Mary Jane Loyd	17 Jan. 1851	Levi Loyd - f.
Watson, James M.	Susan A. Clark	28 May 1852	(reg.)
Watson, Jess	Matilda Branlett	28 Dec. 1801	James Watson
Watson, John	Elizabeth Carns	9 Mar. 1812	George Carns - f.
Watson, John F.	Sarah M. Eubank	3 Nov. 185-	William Eubank - f.
Watson, Joseph	Rhody Palmore	23 Dec. 1805	Benjamin Palmore - f.
Watson, Nicholas W.	Paulina A. Markham	28 Oct. 1837	James E. Markham - f.
Watson, Owen W.	Mary Ann Clark	23 Mar. 1852	(reg.)
Watson, Thomas	Rebecca Moorman	27 Dec. 1802	Charles Moorman - f.
Watson, Uriah A.	Polly Ann Everett	31 Oct. 1842	John Everett
Watson, William	Fanny Keenum	29 May 1828	Richard Keenum
Watson, William	Eliza H. Chambers	30 Oct. 1843	Thomas Johnston
Watson, William Jr.	Louisa Coleman	10 Sept. 1849	Leroy Coleman - f.
Watson, William	Sarah Jane Dooley	29 Nov. 1852	(reg.)
Watson, Wyatt J.	Mariah L. Jennings	11 Mar. 1845	Edmund Jennings - f.
Watson, Zachariah J.	Nancy Ellis	23 Oct. 1851	Joseph Ellis Jr. - f.
Waugh, Abner	Polly Wright	16 Oct. 1807	
Waugh, Alexander	Polly Jennings	16 Jan. 1832	Edmund Jennings - f.
Waugh, Thomas	Elizabeth Reynolds	28 Nov. 1810	Elizabeth Reynolds-mo. Alex Reynolds
Webb, Daniel	Sarah McClahahan	24 Dec. 1828	G. A. Winfield
Webb, Reuben	Amanda J. Bowles	13 Feb. 1849	Benjamin H. Bowles -f.
Webb, William	Lucy Payne	19 Oct. 1842	Sarah Payne - mo.
Webber, James	Nancy Meador	25 Nov. 1844	Jeremiah Meador - f.
Webber, Nathaniel	Lucinda C. Higgenbotham	9 Feb. 1836	Joseph C. Higgenbotham father
Webster, Samuel	Betsy Ann Burnett	23 Oct. 1809	Joshua Burnett
Weeks, Joseph	Mary Creasey	5 Sept. 1810	Wm. Creasey
Weeks, Alderson	Harriet Franklin	8 Jan. 1826	Archibald Franklin

<u>GROOM</u>	<u>BRIDE</u>	<u>DATE</u>	<u>BONDSMAN</u>
Weeks, Columbus	Johanna D. Creasy	8 Dec. 1836	Jesse Creasy - f.
Weeks, Cuthbert W.	Julia Ann Hale	13 July 1848	Overstreet Hale
Weeks, Elijah	Sally Thomas	13 May 1829	Mary Wade - foster mother
Weeks, Octavus	Catherine P. Lawless	3 Mar. 1848	Leland Lawless - f.
Weeks, Peter	Sally Scott	17 Dec. 1833	Pleasant & Nancy Scott - pts.
Weeks, Thomas	Nancy Hudnall	21 Dec. 1829	Richard Hudnall - f.
Weeks, William D.	Eleanor Skinnall	13 Feb. 1843	George E. Skinnall
Welch, George	Susanna Cheek	14 Oct. 1833	Wm. P. Cheek
Welch, James	Adeline Kerns	22 Oct. 1828	Catharine Karrens - mo of James
Welch, John	Alice Markham	3 Feb. 1846	Thomas Markham - f.
Welch, Peyton	Jemima Rider	3 Dec. 1807	
Welch, William	Susan M. Markham	8 Sept. 1834	Littleberry Carter
Welcher, Lindsey	Martha Page	18 May 1825	Bennett Page
Wells, David J.	Fountaine W. Morgan	5 June 1839	Jesse Morgan
Wells, James H.	Harpalyce Rickets	5 Mar. 1849	Lewis L. Rickets - f.
Wells, Richard M.	Harriet Fuqua	22 June 1846	Delphia Fuqua - mo.
Welsh, John	Fanny Trucks	23 Dec. 1804	Henry Trucks
West, Charles	Sally Ann Fox	1 Dec. 1851	Wm. E. Noell (consent)
West, Daniel	Locky Johnson	11 June 1834	William Johnson Sr.-f.
West, Iven J.	Malinda J. Jordan	28 Oct. 1844	William Jordan - f.
West, Joel	Elizabeth Martin	8 Dec. 1843	John Martin - f.
West, John	Betsy Loyd	2 Mar. 1809	Henry Loyd
West, Nathaniel	Lucy Ann Carner	4 Jan. 1831	Peter Hogan David Carner - f.
West, William	Sally Newman	17 Mar. 1804	John Arthur
Wheat, Eli	Clementina Lumpkin	9 Dec. 1805	Thomas Lumpkin
Wheat, Forest	Jane Dooley	3 Oct. 1825	Moses Dolley

<u>GROOM</u>	<u>BRIDE</u>	<u>DATE</u>	<u>BONDSMAN</u>
Wheat, Hazael	Eliza M. Tinsley	10 Sept. 1833	Wm. McDaniel - gdn.
Wheat, Jacob C.	Martha M. Jopling	28 Nov. 1840	James Jopling - f.
Wheat, Joseph	Sally French	12 Nov. 1802	Daniel French - f.
Wheat, Joseph	Mary Harrison Clayton	28 Mar. 1803	John Clayton - f.
Wheat, Levi	Parthenia Buford	15 Dec. 1810	Zachariah Wheat
Wheat, Zachariah J.	Clementine Louisa Earley	14 Oct. 1837	Joel Earley
Wheat, Zachariah J.	Martha A. Hancock	7 July 1845	John H. Hancock
Wheeler, Elijah	Charlotte McCormack	6 July 1809	John McCormack
Wheeler, Gabriel	Elizabeth Dooley	26 Aug. 1844	Gabriel Wheeler - f.
Wheeler, Gabriel	Lucinda Dickinson	30 Oct. 1849	Joseph W. May
Wheeler, George	Agness Wright	6 Aug. 1839	Anthony Wright - f.
Wheeler, John	Anny Nimmo	23 Nov. 1801	Robert Nimmo
Wheeler, John	Suky McCormack	14 Sept. 1807	Anderson McCormack
Wheeler, Solomon	Elizabeth Graham	9 Dec. 1844	Martha Graham & mo.
Wheeler, Thomas	Sarah Walrond	14 July 1852	(reg.)
Wheeler, Wilson	Nancy Haynes	16 Nov. 1839	Edmund Haynes
Whiley, David	Patsy Paine	19 Nov. 1803	John Nichols
Whirley, Joel	Sintha Brown	30 Dec. 1826	Jesse Brown - f.
Whorley, Thomas	Rhoda Payne	10 Jan. 1825	Thomas Payne - f.
White, Crawford E.	Elizabeth Martin	22 Jan. 1827	George Martin - f.
White, George	Sarah Freeman	27 Feb. 1809	Vintner Freeman - f.
White, George	Susan Langhon	21 Dec. 1846	Isham Langhon - f. Joshua Langhon
White, Henry M.	Mary A. Gwatkin	20 Oct. 1826	Charles Gwatkin - f.
White, Henry	William W. Stevens	12 Oct. 1835	William Stevens - f. Jesse White - f.
White, Jacob	Rachel Allen	7 Dec. 1812	William Allen - f.
White, Jacob S.	Catherine White	26 July 1847	Henry M. White - f. of Catherine

<u>GROOM</u>	<u>BRIDE</u>	<u>DATE</u>	<u>BONDSMAN</u>
White, Jacob W.	Matilda Buford	16 Dec. 1812	Jacob White - f. Thomas Logwood - gdn. of Matilda
White, Jeremiah	Lucinda Buford	31 Mar. 1806	Thomas Logwood - gdn.
White, John	Elizabeth Robinson	4 Apr. 1808	Benjamin Robinson - f. John Robinson
White, John	Polly Harris	7 Nov. 1810	Samuel & Margaret Harris - pts.
White, John	Julia Fuqua	10 Feb. 1830	A. Fuqua - pt.
White, John M.	Mary V. White	29 Nov. 1832	
White, Joseph	Penslope Taylor	14 Mar. 1826	Burton Angel
White, Littleberry	Mary Storn	21 Oct. 1811	George Storn
White, Pleasant	Polly Hurt	18 Jan. 1812	John Dallis
White, Priscilla C.	Frances Overstreet	27 July 1846	Thomas Overstreet - f.
White, Simon A.	Martha A. Turpin	27 June 1839	Philip Turpin
White, Thomas T.	Eleanor Latham	13 June 1810	Mary B. Latham - mo.
White, William A.	Caroline Poindexter	3 Nov. 1828	Capt. Samuel Poindexter father
White, William A.	Lucy McD. Reese	10 May 1841	Joseph T. Reese - f.
Whitely, William	Milley Haynes	3 Dec. 1805	Henry Haynes - f.
Whitley, John	Barsheba Haynes	27 June 1803	Henry Haynes
Whitlocks, George	Harriet Burton	20 Apr. 1803	R. Burton - f.
Whitten, Joseph	Jane P. Moon	11 Mar. 1843	Christopher Moon - f.
Whitten, William A.	Eliza Ann Austin	30 Nov. 1841	William N. Austin - f.
Whittenton, George M.	Finetta J. Patterson	28 Nov. 1842	George W. Whittenton- father Blanch A. Patterson-mo.
Whittan, Elisha Jr.	Emily Henderson	2 Apr. 1823	John Henderson - f.
Whittington, Addison	Martha Scott	14 Dec. 1836	James P. Scott - f.
Whitworth, Gustavous	Louisa Hudson	22 Dec. 1834	Sarah Hudson - grand- mother of Louisa Wyatt Hudson
Whitworth, John	Fanny Bozwell	16 Mar. 1812	

<u>GROOM</u>	<u>BRIDE</u>	<u>DATE</u>	<u>BONDSMAN</u>
Whitworth, John	Mary Mitchell	10 Nov. 1845	
Wibb, George W.	Jemima Kasey	24 Jan. 1852	(reg.)
Wier, Adolphus G.	Martha Wiggenton	5 Jan. 1829	W. W. Watts
Wiggenton, Payton	Caroline Cross	11 Feb. 1843	Margaret Cross - mo.
Wiggenton, William	Elizabeth N. Gray	29 Dec. 1849	Burkill Gray - f.
Wilcher, John	Polly Gwatkins	11 Jan. 1825	Nathaniel Stewart
Wildman, Israel	Sarah White	22 Feb. 1804	Lucy White - mo.
Wildman, Jonah	Francis Ann Holland	26 Mar. 1832	Stephen Holland
Wilkerson, James	Louisa Worley	15 Oct. 1836	William & Polly Worley - pts.
Wilkerson, Jefferson	America H. Noell	23 Nov. 1850	James Noell - f.
Wilkerson, John	Elizabeth Worley	8 Jan. 1811	Nicholas Wilkerson
Wilkerson, John D.	Rebecca Kerna	24 Dec. 1827	Nicholas Wilkerson - f.
Wilkerson, Joseph	Rhoda Lockett	26 Dec. 1803	Jeremiah Lockett
Wilkerson, Nicholas	Malinda Dewitt	11 Jan. 1803	James Dewitt
Wilkerson, Nicholas	Jemima Livingston	26 Dec. 1823	Fredrick & Sarah Windle
Wilkerson, Nicholas	Mary Wood	19 Dec. 1837	Bird Wood
Wilkerson, Owen	Rachel Musgrave	4 Mar. 1830	Benjamin & Keziah Musgrave - pts.
Wilkerson, Owen Jr.	Polly Wilkerson	27 Oct. 1834	Owen Wilkerson Parson Wilkerson - f. of Polly
Wilkerson, Parson	Sarah M. Musgrove	26 Aug. 1850	Christopher Musgrove-f.
Wilkerson, William	Kesiah Musgrave	24 Mar. 1823	Benjamin Musgrave - f. Joseph Wilkerson - f.
Wilkerson, William O.	Margaret M. Wilkerson	16 Feb. 1852	(reg.)
Wilkerson, William O.	Margaret M. Wilkerson	16 Feb. 1852	William Wilkerson
Wilkes, James	Elizabeth Crumb	4 Dec. 1830	Gilbert Crumb
Wilkes, Samuel	Sarah Dobyns	26 Nov. 1832	Abner Dobyns
Wilkerson, William	Magdalene Musgrave	27 Aug. 1827	Benjamin & Rezia Musgrave - pts.

<u>GROOM</u>	<u>BRIDE</u>	<u>DATE</u>	<u>BONDSMAN</u>
Wilkinson, David M.	Rebecca J. Cundiff	29 Apr. 1852	(reg.)
Wilks, Archibald	Lucy Burnett	11 June 1803	Mabel Brient
Wilks, Benjamin	Polly Foster	23 Feb. 1806	Asa Wilson
Wilks, Henry	Lucy Smith	25 Feb. 1811	Richard Dearing
Wilks, Samuel	Margaret Wilt	6 Oct. 1826	Joseph Crouch
Wilks, Samuel N.	Emly Newman	8 Oct. 1824	Gilbert Crum - f. of Emly
Wilks, Samuel W.	Matilda Woodford	26 July 1830	Wm. Woodford
Wilks, Thomas	Betsy Morris	5 Jan. 1811	John Morris - f.
Wilks, William C.	Elizabeth Woodford	24 Jan. 1851	Stephen Woodford - f.
Willard, Winfrey	Margaret Stevens	28 Oct. 1850	Wm. W. Stevens - f.
Williams, Albert	Elizabeth T. Quarles	9 Apr. 1827	Samuel Quarles - f.
Williams, Charles W.	Matilda Wade	22 Oct. 1838	Archibald Wade - f.
Williams, Daniel	Rebecca Mayhew	1 Jan. 1807	Frances Mayhew
Williams, Edward	Martha Jones	16 Oct. 1826	Gray Jones - f. Samuel Williams - f.
Williams, Ezekiel	Charlotte Dowdy	1 June 1829	Blagdon Wood
Williams, George	Nancy A. Austin	5 Nov. 1826	Thomas Austin - f.
Williams, Isaac	Mary Ann Price	30 Dec. 1834	James Williams - f. Sally Price - mo.
Williams, Jacob	Betsy Lamb	20 Dec. 1809	Joseph Read
Williams, Jacob	Nancy Babbitt	19 Feb. 1810	Wm. Baber William Babbitt - f.
Williams, James F.	Camelia A. Sherman	6 Oct. 1851	
Williams, James M.	Harriet P. Subblett	22 June 1830	William Campbell
Williams, John	Elizabeth Dooley	2 Feb. 1802	Thomas Dooley
Williams, John J.	Celina Miller	10 July 1851	Lockey H. Miller - mo.
Williams, Lewis	Mary Bailey Jr.	12 Oct. 1808	Phillip & Mary Bailey - pts. Nelson Bailey
Williams, Mathew	Caroline Aunspaugh	17 Nov. 1825	Wm. R. Porter

<u>GROOM</u>	<u>BRIDE</u>	<u>DATE</u>	<u>BONDSMAN</u>
Williams, Nicholas	Nancy Lockett	26 Sept. 1810	Jeremiah Lockett
Williams, Samuel W.	Sarah Ann Scruggs	14 Sept. 1846	T. C. Scruggs - f.
Williams, Septimus L.	Sarah Frances White	12 July 1847	Matilda Thaxton - mo. of Sarah Frances
Williams, Walten	Jean Ferris	23 Feb. 1801	George Carns
Williams, Walter	Irene Ferrell	22 June 1801	Jeremiah Lockett
Williams, William	Elizabeth Wilson	23 Apr. 1801	Thomas Wilson
Williams, William	Betsy Horton	24 Sept. 1804	Mary Horton - mo.
Williams, William R.	Elizabeth Ann Farmer	17 July 1843	Marshall B. Farmer - f.
Williamson, Benjamin M.	Elizabeth Stanley	26 Mar. 1832	George Stanley
Williamson, Caleb	Nancy Hill	22 Feb. 1811	Ezekiel Hill - f.
Williamson, Henry P.	Lucy Bowles	14 Dec. 1824	John Bowles
Williamson, Henry P.	Jane Estes	22 Apr. 1851	Edward Estes - f.
Williamson, James T.	Mariah H. Jones	16 Jan. 1853	(reg.)
Williamson, Jesse	Frances C. Lee	2 Feb. 1827	Alexander Lee - f.
Williamson, John	Jenny Campbell	19 Dec. 1804	James Williamson
Williamson, John	Sarah Baker	17 Nov. 1831	Abram Baker - f.
Williamson, Jonah	Nancy A. Overstreet	20 Jan. 1851	William Overstreet - f.
Williamson, Joshua	Anna Hubanks	2 Sept. 1807	Thomas Hubank
Williamson, Mahlon	Sophia Williamson	15 Jan. 1825	Leonard H. Williamson
Williamson, Milburn	Matilda Hale	8 July 1829	George Mayhew
Williamson, Solomon	Lucinda P. Williamson	29 Mar. 1832	Leonard H. Williamson
Williamson, Thomas	Amoret Hole	-- ----	Elisha Williamson - f. Matilda Williamson - mother of Amoret
Wills, Abner	Mildred Bunderant	8 Sept. 1844	Robert Gibbs
Wills, Charles	Mary R. Daugherty	25 Oct. 1825	James Daugherty
Wills, Dinston	Elizabeth Gibbs	31 Dec. 1831	Robert Gibbs
Wills, Edwin M.	Mary E. Butterworth	2 Nov. 1850	Stephen Butterworth - f.

<u>GROOM</u>	<u>BRIDE</u>	<u>DATE</u>	<u>BONDESMAN</u>
Wills, Elijah	Zenith Bowles	28 Oct. 1826	Elisha Bowles - f.
Wills, Ignatius	Lucy Howard	24 May 1804	David Howard - f.
Wills, James	Elizabeth Wills	22 May 1832	Wm. Wills - f.
Wills, Joseph	Elizabeth Lively	6 Oct. 1826	Wm. Lively - f.
Wills, Justinian	Sally Howard	8 June 1805	John B. Wills
Wills, Willis	Sally Boley	22 Aug. 1826	John Boley - f.
Wilson, Alexander	Sarah P. Turpin	6 Aug. 1849	Thomas Turpin - f.
Wilson, Anslum	Adline B. Overstreet	3 July 1846	Unice Overstreet - mo.
Wilson, Elijah C.	Martha Ann Bond	3 Nov. 1851	Reuben Bond - f.
Wilson, George	Elizabeth Morris	24 Mar. 1828	George B. Lewellen
Wilson, George	Sarah Elizabeth Howard	21 Sept. 1840	Wm. Howard
Wilson, George W.	Eliza Ann Fuqua	5 Apr. 1841	Hezekiah Fuqua
Wilson, James	Mary Mason	16 Dec. 1839	Richard Bartee
Wilson, James	Eliza Lazenby	17 Dec. 1839	Pleasant Preston - gdn.
Wilson, James M.	Emeline Wilson	10 Aug. 1839	William Wilson - f. of Emeline
Wilson, John	Polly Hambleton	10 Feb. 1809	Wm. & Mary Headin
Wilson, John	Martha Howard	1 Nov. 1847	Pleasant Howard - f.
Wilson, John J.	Elizabeth Ann Morgan	30 Sept. 1843	Jesse Morgan - f.
Wilson, John N.	Julia Ann Wilson	8 June 1852	(reg.)
Wilson, John R.	Elizabeth Cofer	1 Feb. 1831	Jacob Cofer - f.
Wilson, John R.	Mary A. Roy	20 Sept. 1843	John Roy - f.
Wilson, Joseph	Mary Jane Campbell	13 Mar. 1829	Robert Campbell - f.
Wilson, Peter H.	Elizabeth Townsend	22 Jan. 1849	Alex Irvine
Wilson, Samuel	Susan Clark	15 Apr. 1852	(reg.)
Wilson, Thomas G.	Paulina Goodman	29 Jan. 1848	James B. Goodman - f.
Wilson, Vincent	Elizabeth G. Abbott	23 Mar. 1839	Garland Abbott - f.
Wilson, William	Nancy Mitchell	26 July 1802	Stephen Mitchell

<u>GROOM</u>	<u>BRIDE</u>	<u>DATE</u>	<u>BONDSMAN</u>
Wilson, William	Deborah Wright	9 Feb. 1807	Nancy Wright - mo.
Wilson, William B.	Mary Wilson	8 Jan. 1835	Thomas Wilson - f. of Mary
Winfrey, Thomas	Lucy Jones	25 Jan. 1802	Charles Jones - f. Israel Winfree
Wingfield, Gustavius A.	Charlott Griffin	14 Dec. 1831	Robert C. Mitchell
Wingfield, James L.	Mary W. Quarles	14 Dec. 1837	Franklin Headen D. W. Quarles - f.
Wingfield, John	Frances W. Oglesby	7 Dec. 1835	William Oglesby - f.
Wingfield, Lewis B.	Prudence Millner	12 Sept. 1836	William Millner - f.
Wingfield, Nelson D.	Harriet E. Freeman	19 Sept. 1848	John H. Morris
Wingfield, Nelson D.	Mary Turpin	25 Mar. 1839	Philip Thomas
Wingfield, William A.	Jemima Kasey	14 Apr. 1847	Thomas Kasey - f.
Wingo, Edmund S.	Mary Jane Fizer	20 Jan. 1846	Jacob Fizer - f.
Winkler, John A. E.	Mary T. Dickinson	20 Dec. 1850	John R. Gwaltney
Witt, Abner	Martha Harris	2 Nov. 1830	G. A. Wingfield
Witt, Abraham	Alsinda James	7 Oct. 1831	Elizabeth James - mo.
Witt, Albert	Emeline Hogan	22 Dec. 1831	Charles Hogan - f.
Witt, Benjamin B.	Hannah Updike	11 Mar. 1839	Daniel Updike - (consent)
Witt, Benjamin	Frances Roberts	12 July 1847	Thomas Roberts - f.
Witt, Booker	Mary Parker	1 Oct. 1827	Reuben Parker
Witt, Charles	Mary Stephens	22 Dec. 1828	Daniel B. Stephens
Witt, David	Martha A. Duglass	22 Jan. 1838	David Duglass - f.
Witt, George W.	Margaret C. Wade	14 Dec. 1846	Archibald Wade - f.
Witt, James	Saluda Ann Crouch	13 Aug. 1836	Joseph Crouch - f. John Witt - f.
Witt, James	Lucy Ann Newman	10 Jan. 1842	Wills - Margaret Wills - gdn. of Lucy Ann
Witt, James	Susannah Teny	18 June 1842	Peyton Hatcher
Witt, John	Jane White	26 May 1803	Joseph White - f.

<u>GROOM</u>	<u>BRIDE</u>	<u>DATE</u>	<u>BONDSMAN</u>
Witt, John	Betsy Beard	12 Jan. 1805	Margaret Beard -- mo.
Witt, John	Sally Mahew	2 Apr. 1811	Francis Mahew - f.
Witt, John B.	Elizabeth Field	21 Dec. 1830	Jabez Beard
Witt, John E.	Alice Roberts	10 Feb. 1845	Thomas Roberts - f.
Witt, Lewis	Elmira Taylor	2 Mar. 1803	John Taylor - f.
Witt, Mills	Catherine McCraw	6 Jan. 1831	Triplett E. Lowry - gdn.
Witt, Roland	Eliza Wright	14 Dec. 1852	(reg.)
Witt, William	Polly Hatcher	16 Dec. 1824	Henry Hatcher
Witt, William H.	Rebecca Grigsby	21 May 1838	John Witt - f. Etcheson Grigsby - f.
Witt, William W.	Nancy A. Wade	22 Nov. 1852	(reg.)
Woard, John H.	Sally Early	19 Feb. 1810	Joshua Early - f.
Wolty, William F.	Mary M. Feazel	10 May 1836	J. Feazel - f.
Womack, Achillis	Polly Boyer	4 Jan. 1830	Adam Boyer
Womack, Allen	Sarah Nowlin	30 Aug. 1841	Samuel Nowlin - f.
Womack, Edmund	Sarah F. Smith	10 Dec. 1850	Theo. C. Scruggs (consent)
Wood, Bird	Mary Feagle	6 June 1832	Philip Feagle Mary Wood
Wood, Blagdon	Polly City	30 Oct. 1812	Abraham City Jacob City - f.
Wood, Charles A.	Lydia Cottrell	15 Jan. 1849	Abraham Karnes
Wood, Charles W.	Mary Ann Ore	15 Nov. 1848	Edward Ore - f.
Wood, James	Martha Jane White	12 Dec. 1837	Jesse White
Wood, Jeremiah	Martha Feazle	7 Dec. 1829	John B. Campbell
Wood, Jeremiah	Jane Preas	29 Dec. 1846	Rutha Preas - mo.
Wood, John	Cathrine City	26 Dec. 1803	Jacob City
Wood, John	Jennett Howard	6 Aug. 1835	Nancy Wood - mo. of Jennett
Wood, John B.	Juliann Witt	17 Dec. 1833	John Witt - f.
Wood, John T.	Mary E. Hodges	14 Sept. 1850	Jesse Hodges - f.

<u>GROOM</u>	<u>BRIDE</u>	<u>DATE</u>	<u>BONDSMAN</u>
Wood, Tilghman A.	Jennet S. Wood	22 June 1843	John B. Wood - f. of Tilghman A.
Wood, Thomas	Polly Wood	12 Apt. 1801	Francis Wood
Wood, Thomas	Polly Wood	1 June 1804	Paul Wood - f. of Polly Charles Wood - f. of Thomas
Wood, Thomas	Mahala Feazle	7 Dec. 1829	John B. Campbell
Wood, Thomas	Juriah Dunbar	31 Dec. 1851	Henry W. Creasy
Wood, Thomas E.	Elizabeth R. Lyles	17 Jan. 1847	George Lyles - f.
Wood, Wesley	Mary Jones	28 Feb. 1825	William Jones - f.
Wood, William	Eliza Mitchell	13 Oct. 1834	Samuel Mitchell - f.
Wood, William	Sarah Ann White	30 Oct. 1839	Henry White - f. Tilghman Wood
Wood, William B.	Martha Ann Wood	11 Oct. 1843	Thomas Wood - f. of Martha Ann
Wood, William O.	Elmary Creasy	21 Mar. 1842	John Creasy - f.
Woodcock, William	Elizabeth Wright	17 Nov. 1807	Thomas Wright
Woodford, Henry Jr.	Amarilla T. Drewry	6 Dec. 1851	Daniel Drewry - f.
Woodford, Jacob	Sally James	17 Nov. 1824	Cloey James - mo.
Woodford, Sheperd	Lucy Creesey	26 Dec. 1825	Charles Creesey
Woodford, Shepard	Nancy E. Scott	30 Mar. 1831	John Scott
Woodruff, Thomas	Elizabeth Harris	8 Feb. 1804	William Harris - f. Francis Harris
Woodruff, James	Elizabeth Lee	25 Jan. 1804	Isaac Tinsley Richard Lee - f.
Woods, James	Mildred Ann Jones	22 Oct. 1827	William R. Jones
Woody, Richard	Mary Ann Garrett	9 Dec. 1839	John Garrett - f.
Wooldridge, Pryor S.	Martha M. St. Clair	24 Dec. 1849	George St. Clair - f.
Worley, Frances	Eliza Meador	22 Oct. 1838	Wilson Meador - f.
Worley, George W.	Elizabeth Kernes	9 Oct. 1824	Moses Kernes
Worley, Henry	Frances Kerr	1 May 1806	Wm. & Lurany Kerr - pts.

<u>GROOM</u>	<u>BRIDE</u>	<u>DATE</u>	<u>BONDSMAN</u>
Worley, John	Emily Creasy	16 Jan. 1843	Charles Creasy - f.
Worley, John C.	Mary B. Wade	17 Dec. 1827	John Wade - f. Henry Worley - f.
Worley, John M.	Sally H. Wright	15 Aug. 1829	John H. Wright - gdn.
Worley, Richard A.	Polly Saunders	31 Oct. 1836	Thomas Page
Worley, Talbert	Lurany Morgan	30 Mar. 1835	Reece Morgan - f.
Worley, William	Tirza Nichols	30 Sept. 1843	Isaac Nichols
Worley, William D.	Mary Jane Sacks	24 Feb. 1847	Benjamin Sacks - f.
Wright, Anthony	Kathrine St. Clair	24 Sept. 1846	Anthony P. Wright
Wright, Anthony P.	Permelia Huddleston	8 Nov. 1847	Martha Huddleston - mo.
Wright, Bartlett	Hannah A. V. Keasey	30 Dec. 1845	W. C. Kasey
Wright, Benjamin	Cathrine Leftwich	26 Sept. 1831	James Leftwich - f.
Wright, Charles	Polly Eubank	2 Mar. 1808	Ambrose Eubank - f.
Wright, David	Rhoda Yates	12 May 1810	Janey Yates - mo.
Wright, Ellis	Nancy Merritt	4 May 1810	Benjamin Hensley
Wright, Grief	Sally Candler	16 May 1803	Zedekiah Candler - f.
Wright, Isaac	Eleanor E. Powell	26 Oct. 1835	Abraham Powell
Wright, Isaac	Ann Witt	13 Dec. 1837	James Hambleton
Wright, James E.	Mary Elizabeth Thompson	27 Mar. 1843	William Thompson - f.
Wright, James K.	Sarah R. E. Jordan	8 Feb. 1836	Jeremiah Jordan
Wright, James M.	Mary T. Marshall	9 Feb. 1852	Sally Marshall - mo.
Wright, James M.	Mary T. Marshall	9 Feb. 1852	(reg.)
Wright, James O.	Mariah Shumaker	1 Oct. 1850	Lindsey Shumaker - f.
Wright, Joel	Amanda Jordan	14 Dec. 1827	Leroy Jordan
Wright, Joel M.	Martha E. Nance	27 Aug. 1849	John Nance - f.
Wright, John	John? Franklin	18 May 1827	Sam. Franklin - f.
Wright, John	Louisa Ann Powell	27 May 1833	Abraham Powell
Wright, John D.	Jane E. Leckie	7 Feb. 1853	(reg.)

<u>GROOM</u>	<u>BRIDE</u>	<u>DATE</u>	<u>BONDSMAN</u>
Wright, John H.	Editha Fisher	13 Feb. 1845	Jacob Fisher - f.
Wright, John H.	Camilla Susan Franklin	1 Aug. 1850	Benjamin H. Franklin-f.
Wright, John Q. A.	Mary C. Williamson	4 May 1850	Mary A. E. Williamson- mother
Wright, Joseph	Sarah Edgar	-- Aug. 1802	James Edgar - f.
Wright, Joseph	Sally Brown	26 June 1805	John Brown
Wright, Joseph	Eliza Adams	25 Feb. 1833	Jeremiah Adams - f.
Wright, Martin	Delilah McCormack	28 Sept. 1812	Joseph & Clary Wright - pts. Dennis & Polly McCormack - pts.
Wright, Moses	Lydia McCann	7 Sept. 1824	John & Ephier Wright - pts. Daniel McCann - f.
Wright, Peter M.	----- James	24 Aug. 1824	Isaac James
Wright, Peter M.	Sarah J. Dearing	10 May 1852	(reg.)
Wright, Ransom	Judith Tracy	15 Jan. 1848	Margaret Tracy - mo.
Wright, Robert P.	Rhoda McGeorge	21 Oct. 1839	William McGeorge - f.
Wright, Robert W. S.	Leanna Hewitt	11 Dec. 1844	John Hewitt - f.
Wright, Solomon M.	Martha Ann Wade	22 Sept. 1851	Isaac Wade
Wright, Sparsel B.	Malinda Powell	7 Sept. 1848	Abraham Powell - f.
Wright, Thomas	Latibia Sinkler	23 Mar. 1801	George Sinkler
Wright, Wingfield	Angeline Elizabeth Evans	2 Apr. 1841	Anthony Evans - f.
Wright, William	Sarah H. Stewart	17 Dec. 1827	Nathaniel & Milly Stewart - pts.
Wright, William S.	Rhoda Wright	6 Feb. 1812	Anthony Wright
Yancey, Charles	Louisa H. Thomas	24 Feb. 1841	
Yancey, Layton	Sarah Barker	20 Dec. 1830	Elijah Barker - f.
Yates, James	Polly Flournoy	28 Feb. 1807	James Flournoy
Yates, Jonathan	Lucy L. Holland	5 June 1826	John B. Holland Elias Yates - f.

<u>GROOM</u>	<u>BRIDE</u>	<u>DATE</u>	<u>BONDSMAN</u>
Yates, William	Polly Sinkler	26 Aug. 1802	Robert Sinkler
Yates, William	Nancy Holland	20 Sept. 1826	John B. Hollands f.
Zoll, Jacob	Rebecca Lights	5 Sept. 1812	George Lites

NAME INDEX OF BRIDES
BEDFORD COUNTY, VIRGINIA

Page 174

NAME

Abbott, Elizabeth G. 167

Abston,
Fanny 49
Suckey 129

Adams,
Eliza 172
Eliza P. 118
Elizabeth 51, 128
Henry 24
Louisa W. 50
Martha 77
Martha Ann 56
Mary B. 90
Mildred 77
Nancy 127
Peggy 91
Polly 112
Sarah 91, 54

Adkerson,
Kitty 18
Lucy 144
Lydia 98
Nancy 96
Polly 79
Tabitha 1

Adkinson,
Katey 147
Mary Ann 134
Nancy 145

Agee, Charlotte 141

Agnew, Nancy 125

Agnew,
Elizabeth 87
Jane 150
Mary C. 87
Rebecca 137
Sarah 116
Sarah G. 122
Tamer 129

Aliff,
Alica 86
Lucinda 89

NAME

Allen,
Clarissa 131
Fanny 6
Jenny 22
Magdalena 25
Milly 94
Nancy 145, 73
Polly 6
Rachel 162
Sarah 11

Amos, Anna 142

Amyer, Eleanor 159

Anderson,
Ann 134
Elizabeth 52
Elizabeth A. 125
Elizabeth D. 55
Elmiah 88
Frances 145, 53
Jenny 159
Maria G. 140
Mary 3
Mary E. 14
Mary J. 3
Mary L. 56, 140
Nancy 4
Nancy S. 4
Paulina A. 55
Peggy 125, 4
Sally 124
Sarah 23
Sarah Ann 146

Andrews,
Amy 157
Cabrilla E. 4
Melissa D. 92
Nancy 4
Rebecca 90

Angel, Sally 57

Angelea, Nancy Ann 11

Anthony,
Catherine L. 150
Elizabeth A. 27
Emelia L. 69
Mary C. 159
Millicent 109

NAME

Armstrong,
 Elizabeth 45
 Nancy 104

Arnold,
 Almary C. 90
 Clementine A. G. 47
 Eliza Ann 16

Arrington,
 Ann 86
 Doshia 26
 Elizabeth 3
 Frances 4
 Mariah 26
 Martha F. 143
 Mary M. 82
 Sarah 85

Arsberry, Rhoda 30

Arthur,
 Almira 4
 Angeline L. 139
 Betsy 63
 Charlotte 46
 Dasha 109
 Eliza 42
 Elizabeth 72, 106, 114
 Emily 5
 Janette 6
 Jenny 34
 Lilly 5
 Mary Emeline 146
 Melinda 32
 Nancy 62
 Polly 29, 134
 Rebecca 88
 Sarah Duretha 76
 Sarah Jane 33
 Susanna 5

Asberry, Elizabeth 128

Ashberry, Jane 97
 Sally 13

Asbury, Nancy 88

Asburry, Sophia 9

Ashburry, Ruth 49

NAME

Ashwell,
 Charlott 5
 Elizabeth 94
 Emiline 124
 Evelina 118
 Jane 108
 Julian H. 59
 Nancy 125
 Sarah Jane 2

Atkinson,
 Catharine 135
 Elizabeth 75
 Rhoda 61
 Sarah 127
 Sophia 135

Auldey, Patsy 13

Aunspaugh,
 Caroline 165
 Paulina B. 148

Austin,
 Behethaland 118
 Easter 1
 Eliza Ann 163
 Eliza L. 14
 Elizabeth 46
 Martha 77
 Mary 61
 Mary E. 128
 Nancy 149
 Nancy 69
 Nancy A. 165
 Sally 129

Ayers,
 Demilia 141
 Elizabeth A. 141
 Mary C. 110
 Nancy 72
 Polly 118
 Sarah Jane 56

Ayres,
 Hannah 108
 Luna 102

NAME

Babbitt, Nancy 165

Babe, Catherine 61

Baber,

Henrietta 99

Lucy 112

Matilda Ann 104

Polly 145

Wilmouth Ann 72

Bailey,

Martha R. 7

Mary, Jr. 165

Baker,

Anna 66

Betsy 68

Betsy 80

Lovicy J. 11

Matilda 155

Nancy 2

Rebecca 35

Sarah 166

Ballard,

Catherine E. 22

Lucinda C. 159

Mary T. 30

Sarah A. 151

Ballinger,

Elizabeth 57

Frances 1

Pamelia L. 120

Bams, Maria M. 73

Bandy,

Elizabeth 80

Nancy 79

Narcissas 92

Banister, Sally 151

Banks, Martha 109

Barbour, Sally 32

Bare, Barbara 4

Barker,

Catherine 98

Elizabeth 3

Elna A. 73

Sarah 172

NAME

Barnett, Judith 4

Barratt, Lucy M. 31

Bartee, Frances 158

Barton,

Lucy 139

Polly 34

Sally 8

Basham,

Amanda 144

Caroline 37

Doshia Ann 19

Eleanor 134

Florentine 70

Jane 114

Katy 14

Mary Ann 127

Sena 3

Sukey 13

Bateman,

Doshua 151

Jinny 28

Nancy 28

Bates,

Elizabeth 147

Emelia 112

Martha 114

Mary 146

Baugh, Adeline C. 81

Baughn,

Elizabeth N. 67

Frances A. 47

Theodocia C. 66

Bayley, Milly 37

Bays, Betsy Ann 111

Beadley,

Cathrine 76

Henrietta 104

Beals, Polly 86

Beard,

Betsy 169

Caroline S. 153

Frances G. 109

Mary Jane 80

Nancy 48

NAME

Beard, (Cont.)
 Polly 34
 Sophia 34

 Becknor, Jane 36

 Bell, Katherine 67

 Bellamy,
 Elizabeth 11
 Margaret 132

 Benton, Nancy 65

 Best, Drewsilla 138

 Bickner, Elizabeth 75

 Bigby, Martha W. 16

 Bigelow, Laura P. 48

 Bird,
 Cathrine 61
 Caty 77
 Elizabeth 36

 Bise, Polly 117

 Bishop, Mary Ann 39

 Bittle, Judith 107

 Black, Polly 115

 Blackwell, Dionetta 60

 Blake,
 Betsy 68*
 Mary 111

 Blankenship,
 Eliza 143
 Mason 54
 Nancy 72, 115
 Nancy Emeline 155
 Polly 23, 148
 Rhoda 106
 Sally 77

 Blanks, Elizabeth Frances 35

NAME

Board,
 Adeline 110
 Caroline K. 89
 Jane 123
 Jemima 8
 Peggy 85
 Polly 29, 77
 Sarah Jane 136
 Sophia 83
 Susan Ann 126

 Boarde, Eleanor 122

 Boatright, Frances 85

 Bobbitt, Frances Ann 23

 Boblett, Mary 151

 Boccock,
 Cleopatra 144
 Nancy 58

 Bolds, Lucy 88

 Boley,
 Elizabeth 134
 Harriet 59
 Harriet A. R. 119
 Martha 119
 Sally 167

 Bond,
 Mahala 156
 Martha Ann 167
 Martha W. 64
 Mary Jane 129
 Rhoda 115

 Bondurant,
 Fanny 151
 Sally 128
 Tabitha 87

 Bondervant, Lydia 93

 Booth, Fanny 6

 Boothe,
 Lucy W. 28
 Susanna 18

NAME

Bowles,
 Amanda J. 160
 Elizabeth 3
 Elizabeth B. 55
 Jincey 9
 Lucy 166
 Mary A. E. 106
 Nancy 39
 Polly 150
 Sally 3
 Sarah A. 150
 Susan 149
 Zenith 167

Bowling,
 Harriet J. 114
 Mary Jane 114
 Peggy 29

Bowyer, Drusilla V. 12

Boyd, Elizabeth 95

Boyer,
 Albina L. 97
 Ann W. H. 70
 Dematia A. 122
 Mary M. 131
 Paulina Ann 108
 Polly 169
 Rhoda 83

Boyle,
 Polly 86
 Sally 62

Bozwell, Fanny 163

Bradfute, Lilly 69

Bradley,
 Elizabeth 80
 Martha 119
 Nancy 2
 Susan G. 6

Brafford,
 Elizabeth 73
 Nancy 22
 Polly 109
 Sally 73

Braford, Jenny 65

NAME

Bramblett,
 Caroline Ann 42
 Elizabeth 42
 Harriet 89
 Mary F. 114
 Matilda 16

Bramlett,
 Matilda 160
 Polly 7

Branch, Adeline E. 70

Brannon,
 Olymphius 155
 Rachel 21

Branon, Bethsheba 147

Bratcher,
 Polly 132
 Susanna 60

Brewer, Cathrine 65

Bridgeland, Caroline 106

Bright,
 Adaley Willis 96
 Alba Flanders 82
 Emily M. 99
 Louisa M. 154

Brill, Elizabeth 158

Brooke, Lucy Ann 42

Brown,
 Betsy 77
 Cathrine 15
 Eliza 139
 Elizabeth 12, 53, 60, 83, 144
 Frances 135
 Harriet 135
 Jane 128
 Locky 79
 Lucy 80, 90, 157
 Margaret 95
 Mary 27,
 Mary E. 91
 Matilda C. 94
 Nancy 8
 Polly 145
 Polly L. 51
 Rhoda 24
 Rhoda Jane 125
 Sally 13, 172
 Sarah 64, 138

NAME

Brown, (Cont.)

Saraugh 83
 Sinthia 162
 Tabitha 5

Bruce,

Elizabeth 106
 Frances 17
 Veny 68

Bryant,

Charity 14
 Polly 126

Buford,

Elizabeth 50
 Frances J. 51
 Julia Ann 140
 Julia R. 145
 Julianna 88
 Lucinda 46, 163
 Malinda B. 34
 Mary M. 66
 Matilda 163
 Mildred E. 18
 Milly 53
 Nansy 68, 94
 Parthenia 162
 Polly 53
 Polly M. 86

Buley,

Matilda 101
 Sarah 72

Bullock, Martha Ann 143

Bunch,

Elizabeth C. 16
 Nancy 130

Bunderant,

Celia Ann 50
 Martha S. 64
 Mildred 166

Bundevant, Polly 89

Bundy,

Narcissa 140
 Polly 20

Burch, Mary 4

NAME

Burchfield, Lucy 53

Burgandine,

Margaret 44
 Polly 33

Burgantine, Hannah 114

Burgess, Polly 148

Burks,

Louisa V. 140
 Temprence K. 128

Burnett,

Betsy Ann 160
 Elizabeth 75, 125
 Frances 3
 Jemima A. 104
 Kesiah 14
 Levicey 7
 Lucy 165
 Martha 4
 Martha E. 143
 Mary 49
 Nancy 6, 112
 Nancy A. 103
 Rachel 14
 Sabre 139
 Sally 159

Burrass, Frances 80

Burrroughs,

Mary H. 7
 Sarah R. 82

Burrus, Burruss,

Ann 63
 Elizabeth 20
 Martha 149
 Mildred H. 38

Burson,

Hannah 123
 Margaret 56
 Mary P. 136
 Nancy 73
 Rachel 97
 Sarah Ann 16

Burton,

Angelina 130

NAME

Burton, (Cont.)

Cynthia P. 152
 Elizabeth 135
 Gilly Ann 152
 Harriet 163
 Martha A. 18
 Mary Ann 86
 Matilda 84
 Nancy 98
 Unicea 96

Butler,

Jenny 78
 Peggy 45

Butt, Sarah 9

Butterworth, Mary E. 166

Cadwallender,

Julian 155
 Mary 15

Caffery,

Elizabeth 91
 Frances 84
 Juliet 69
 Nancy 47

Caffrey, Narcissa 47

Cain,

Martha Ann 76
 Mary 3
 Sarah 75

Caine, Mary 44

Callahan,

Doshia 21
 Sarah Ann 109

Calland, Elizabeth 91

Callaway,

Ann Booker 83
 Elizabeth C. 16

Calvert,

Adeline F. 79
 Mary F. 143

NAME

Campbell,

Betsy 15
 Charity 105
 Eliza Jane 85
 Elvira 131
 Jenny 166
 Lisa 15
 Martha 151
 Martha A. B. 68
 Mary Jane 167
 Mary M. 43
 Mary S. 6
 Nancy 16
 Polly 61
 Sally 30
 Susanna 73

Canaday,

Betsy 63
 Elizabeth 89

Canady,

Permelia 121
 Sophia A. 28

Candler,

Mahaly 35
 Rachel 29
 Sally 171

Cannaday, Custy 149

Cannady,

Peggy 119
 Sarah F. 121

Cantermann, Margarita 83

Carell, Martha 126

Carner,

Belinda 11
 Elizabeth 96
 Franky 96
 Judith 3
 Lucy Ann 161
 Martha 158
 Nancy 71

Carns,

Elizabeth 160
 Susanna 74

Carrol, Hulda 74

NAME

Carter,

Charlotte 61, 146
 Elizabeth 83, 95, 153
 Elizabeth Ann 84
 Julia Ann 65
 Lucy 8
 Martha Ann 46 Martha B. 27
 Mary 13
 Mary Ann M. 30
 Nancy 126
 Pamela 100
 Patsy 84
 Polly 82, 130, 93
 Rebecca 87
 Sarah 136
 Sarah Ann 13

Casey, Neoma 101

Cash, Frances H. 142

Cashman, Mary 89

Catlett, Elizabeth 137

Cemones, Nancy 95

Cents, Catherine 43

Chaffin, Polly 78

Chambers,

Agness 79
 Eliza H. 160
 Sarah A. 134

Chapman,

Dosha 9
 Elizabeth S. 40
 Jane 19
 Lydia 108
 Mary 115
 Mary Ann J. 48
 Susan 89

Cheatwood,

Celia 43
 Dolly W. 18
 Levina 18
 Lucy E. 73

Cheek,

Mary T. 44
 Sarah Ann 71
 Susanna 161

NAME

Chewning,

----- 110
 Elizabeth 7
 Sarah 74

Chilton,

Elizabeth Ann 22
 Emily M. 48
 Polly J. 45

Christian, Julia 50

Citty, Mary 35

City,

Cathrine 196
 Elizabeth 108
 Nancy 146
 Polly 169
 Sally 18

Claiborne, Rhoda 1

Clark,

Catherine 100
 Fanny B. 130
 Frances Ann 77
 Jane A. E. 17
 Mary 26
 Mary Ann 79
 Mary Ann 160
 Nancy 154, 157
 Polly 98
 Selly 68
 Sarah H. 40
 Saryan 145
 Susan 84, 167
 Susan A. 160

Claybrook, Patsy 81

Clayton,

Ann P. 106
 Cathrine 106
 Clarissa 58
 Elizabeth C. 99
 Mary A. 79
 Mary Harrison 162
 Susanna P. 92

Claytor,

Ann E. 108
 Elizabeth R. 84
 Frances G. 74
 Harriet H. 64
 Lucinda 144
 Martha 130

NAME

Claytor, (Cont.)

Martha E. 15
 Martha M. 129
 Sally P. 92
 Susan R. 103

Clemens, Elizabeth 127

Cobbs,

Ann 38
 Ann L. 27
 Ann Stennard 30
 Charlotte Eleanor 117
 Demaris 20
 Eliza F. P. 124
 Elizabeth 26, 146
 Emily 71
 Emma W. 78
 Evalina P. 138
 Maria Louisa 142
 Martha 38
 Mary A. 28, 38
 Mary J. 120
 Polly C. 47
 Sally 83
 Sally L. 2
 Sophia W. 140
 Virginia L. 130

Cofar,

Amanda H. 90
 Cathrine L. 139
 Elizabeth 35, 167
 Lucy H. 50
 Mary 80
 Sarah A. 9

Coffee,

Celina E. 154
 Delany 105
 Mary J. 17

Coffer,

Mary T. 136
 Susanna 18

Colburn, Dolly 86

Cole,

Elizabeth 131
 Kitty 157
 Silas 49

NAME

Coleman,

Caroline M. 133
 Catherine 117
 Elizabeth 96, 149
 Doshia 29
 Louisa 160
 Martha J. 25
 Mary 18
 Nancy 40
 Patsy 25
 Polly 111, 131
 Rhoda 40
 Sally 21
 Sarah E. 25
 Sophia 127
 Susanna 40

Collins,

Ann Elizabeth 155
 Cathrine 29

Compton,

Elizabeth 14
 Hena 40
 Polly 104

Consolver, Celia 148

Cook,

Julia Ann 64
 Mary C. 60
 Sarah E. 22

Cooper,

Frances S. 71
 Joanna Elizabeth 67
 Kitty 125
 Martha A. J. 80
 Mary E. 39
 Peggy 62
 Polly 128

Corley,

Judith 8
 Lucy 142
 Phebe 1

Cosby, Frances 112

Cotterall,

Anna 86
 Betsy 95

NAME

Cotterell,

Anna 48
Edith 99
Sally 88

Cottrell, Lydia 169

Couch,

Ann B. 28
Mary M. 152

Cowhard,

Ransemon 33
Sarah 17

Cox,

Emily 73
Jane 134
Lucy 82
Lydia 13
Rebecca 148

Craddock, Martha Jane 130

Craft, Mary 66

Craghead, Mary F. 64

Craig,

Elizabeth 137, 152
Martha E. 2
Mary 9
Nancy 146
Sarah 124
Shittuvian 137

Craigg,

Sarah 86
Sophia 57

Crain, Ketura 60

Craine,

Polly 60, 134
Susanna 24

Crank, Cabrilla 13

Crawford, Lucie M. 109

Creasey,

Elvira Frances 52
Mary 160
Patsy 113
Polly P. 114

NAME

Creasy,

Caroline F. 157
Casann B. 57
Elizabeth B. 147
Elizabeth Jane 33
Elmary 170
Emily 171
Jane Emeline 149
Johanna D. 161
Judith 147
Kalista 134
Lucinda 35, 148
Lydia E. 75*
Margaret 147
Mary 120, 155
Nancy 1
Parthena 156
Rebecca 54
Susanna 20
Savanna H. 139

Creesey,

Lucy 63, 170
Siner 33

Creesy,

Mary 54
Nancy D. 25

Crenshaw,

Eliza Susan 97
Elizabeth 74
Harriet E. 123
Lucie Ann 84
Lucy 38
Martha C. 22
Mariah Frances 78
Sarah 28
Susanna 129

Crews,

Amy 61
Caroline 69
Cathrine 132
Martha Ann 87
Martha J. 139
Mary F. 56
Rachel 14

NAME

Crouch,
 Charity 156
 Charlotte 10, 112
 Elizabeth 31
 Eunice 120
 Jane T. 123
 Lucinda 71
 Lydia C. 100
 Margaret 10
 Martha 53
 Nancy 37, 45
 Polly 38, 118
 Saluda Ann 168
 Sarah B. 109
 Tabitha 80

Crowder, Sarah 115

Crumb, Elizabeth 164

Crump,
 Elizabeth 111
 Frances 42
 Polly 73
 Sally 16*
 Sophia 14
 Susanna 90

Crumpacker,
 Angeline L. 128
 Elvira 49

Crumpecker,
 Charlotte 37
 Frances 3
 Martha 156

Crumpt, Margaret 40

Crumpton,
 Fanny 60
 Martha 112

Cundiff,
 Elizabeth 59
 Elizabeth Frances 21
 Joicey 31
 Lucinda Jane 59
 Maria F. 88
 Marion M. 85
 Martha Jane 62
 Mary 36
 Mary Jane 89
 Mary S. 112
 Milley 59

NAME

Cundiff, (Cont.)
 Pamela 43
 Permelia 110
 Polly 53
 Rebecca J. 165
 Rhoda 46

Cunningham, Martha 138

Curtis,
 Elizabeth 85
 Mary 113

Custer, Dienev 6

Dabney, Agness 96

Dakin,
 Nancy 100, 149

Dallard, Betsy 20

Dallas,
 Elizabeth 75
 Permelia 154

Dallis,
 Agness 111
 Betsy 153
 Elizabeth 148
 Lucy 36
 Lucy A. 90
 Polly 112

Dameron, Eleanor S. 20

Damron,
 Elizabeth 69
 Jane 60

Daniel,
 Martha S. 49
 Polly 154

Darby, Milly 111

Darnell, Martha Ann 80

Daugherty, Dougherty,
 Eda Ann 49
 Elizabeth 106
 Isabella E. 76
 Mary R. 166
 Patria 132

NAME

Davenport,
 Elizabeth 130
 Mary 107
 Nancy 37
 Priscilla 133

Davidson, Eunice 75

Davies, Lucy 149

Davis,
 Ann C. E. 26
 Ann F. 133
 Annie E. 129
 Catherine A. 77
 Doretha Ellis 46
 Harrian 21
 Jane 28
 Margaret E. 61
 Mary Ann 147
 Mary Elizabeth 58
 Polly 79

Dawson,
 Ann Eliza 28
 Betsy 58
 Elizabeth Ann 110
 Frances 28
 Mary L. 154
 Paulina 33
 Rhoda 138
 Susan C. 149

Deacon,
 Frances 5
 Permelia 50

Deardoff,
 Anne 2
 Susan J. 100

Deardorff,
 Christina 88
 Olivia A. 99
 Susanna 136

Dearen,
 Frances 85
 Jane 63
 Lockey 94

Dearren, Parkey 140

NAME

Dearin,
 Lucy 1
 Matilda 51

Dearing,
 Betsy 142
 Catherine 104, 155
 Gracy 80
 Martha Ann 10
 Mary J. 100
 Mason 80
 Mildred A. 16
 Nancy 6
 Polley J. 78
 Sally 117
 Sarah J. 172

Debo,
 Elizabeth 12
 Malinda H. 62
 Mary 75
 Sally 12

Dellis, Briatha J. 92

Dennis,
 Ann 116
 Mary 46

Dent,
 Amanda 106
 Chilnesse 81
 Elizabeth 105
 Liddy 86
 Lydia 84
 Nancy 85
 Pincy W. 40
 Sally Ann 76
 Sarah Ann 21

Dewitt,
 Cassandra E. 27
 Cathrine 18
 Malinda 164
 Mary F. 118
 Nancy Ann 70
 Pamela 141
 Pamela A. 124

Dickenson (See Dickinson)

NAME

Dickerson,
 Celia 70
 Delpha 120
 Dolly G. 107
 Elizabeth 120
 Patsy 14
 Polly 91
 Sally 142, 143

Dickinson,
 Fanney 40
 Jane 72
 Lucinda 162
 Martha Ann 27
 Mary T. 168
 Narcisa 78
 Polly 123
 Sarah F. 98

Dickman, Frances 15

Dillard, Lucy M. 109

Dillon, Mary M. 37

Dis hman, Sally 107

Dixon,
 Anne 152
 Jenny 5*
 Keziah 41
 Letty 35
 Lucy 109
 Martha 41
 Nancy 63
 Permelia L. 44
 Rachel 38

Dobson, Ann 12

Dobyns,
 Arthems 156
 Cathrine 45
 Charlotte 90
 Elizabeth 5
 Elizabeth W. 158
 Nancy C. 139
 Sally 35
 Sarah 164
 Sophia 101

Dollard,
 Betsy 29
 Elizabeth 136
 Susanna 136

NAME

Donnal, Lucy Jane 80

Dooley,
 Ann 10
 Clarissa 54
 Elizabeth 10, 87, 162, 163
 Emeline P. 81
 Jane 161
 Patsey 140
 Permelia 94
 Rachel 140
 Rhoda 10
 Sarah 93
 Sarah Jane 160
 Susan Jane 107

Dop, Hannah 77

Doss, Liddy 1

Dougherty (See Daugherty)

Douglass,
 Editha 70
 Elizabeth 63, 93
 Louisa J. 67
 Martha A. 168
 Mary Ann 99
 Nancy 64
 Polly 8
 Sally 30
 Sarah 43

Dowdy,
 Anny 34
 Cathrine 24
 Charlotte 165
 Emeline 55
 Jane 14
 Judy F. 118
 Julia Ann 134
 Locky L. 78
 Lavonia S. 37
 Lilly 146
 Lucinda 39
 Lucy 119
 Martha 96
 Martha Ann 82
 Mary 126, 135
 Mary Ann 57
 Nancy 31
 Patsy 52, 75
 Pheriba 45
 Sally 155
 Sarah 45
 Tabitha 118
 Willy 52

NAME

Dowell,
 Elizabeth 85
 Nancy 145
 Peggy 28
 Polly 79

Drake, Anne 101

Drewry,
 Amarilla T. 170
 Charlotte E. 149

Drummon, Margaret 63

Drummond, Louvinia 13

Drury,
 Elvira 44
 Frances E. 45
 Lucinda 44

Duglass (See Douglass)

Dunavant,
 Emily J. 39
 Mary 112

Dunbar, Juriah 170

Duncan,
 Ann 46
 Permelia 47

Dunnett, Mary W. 127

Durrett,
 Elizabeth 53
 Sally 112

Duval,
 Anna 80
 Jemima 74
 Keziah 49

Duwitt, Paulina 21

Eadens, Delilah 152

Eades, Mary 142

NAME

Earley,
 Ann 55
 Catharine 91
 Charlotte A. 102
 Clementine Lousia 162
 Elizabeth 152
 Frances 25
 Martha J. 55
 Patsy 129

Early,
 Eliza J. 87
 Frances E. 73
 Lucy S. 92
 Mary L. F. 45
 Sally 169
 Sarah B. 28

Echols,
 Angelina Mary Jane 56
 Jane 36

Eckhols,
 Elizabeth 71
 Polly 51
 Tabitha 82

Edens, Milly 67

Edgar,
 Elizabeth 135
 Elizabeth Powell Price 76
 Jenny 64
 Judah 159
 Nancy 61
 Sarah 172
 Tabitha 43

Edison, Frances A. 141

Edson, Nancy 17

Edwards,
 Mary L. P. 53
 Nancy 78
 Sophia 2

Eidson, Sally 46

Elder,
 Eliza E. 141
 Harriet J. 44

Elles, Betsy 154

NAME

Elliott,
 Elizabeth K. 123
 Lydia 51, 57
 Nancy 55
 Sarah A. E. 99

Ellis,
 Eleanor 102
 Elizabeth 28
 Emily 102
 Julian 113
 Mary B. 100
 Matilda 6
 Nancy 136, 160
 Polly 134
 Polly Ann 70
 Susan 141

Emley, Martha Jones 90

English,
 Jane 98
 Landonia C. 16
 Sally Ann 112

Enns, Frances Jane 132

Estes,
 Elizabeth 24
 Harriett 43
 Jane 166
 Lucy 137
 Martha 113
 Sarah Ann 116

Eubank,
 Eliza 50
 Mary F. 85
 Penelope 3
 Polly 128, 171
 Sally 69
 Sarah M. 160
 Susan S. 50

Eubanks,
 Anna 166
 Nancy 34

Evans, Angeline Elizabeth 172

Everett,
 Elizabeth 62
 Maria S. 149
 Mary J. R. 119
 Polly Ann 160

NAME

Everitt, Mary Jane Rebecca 119

Ewin, Mary L. (Mrs.) 103

Ewing,
 Ann 43
 Elizabeth Jane 17

Falls,
 Eleanor 139
 Elizabeth 31
 Mary M. 66
 Mildred F. 87
 Nancy 71
 Rachel 61

Ferguson, Polly 140

Fariss,
 Elizabeth 48
 Jane 130
 Nancy 151
 Rebecca 142

Farley,
 Lookey J. 108
 Mary J. 141
 Phebe 43

Farmer,
 Crizzy 9
 Elizabeth Ann 166
 Fanny 123
 Martha M. 145
 Mary 4

Farrel, Ann 128

Farrer, Polly 73

Fazel, Elizabeth 66

Feather,
 Betsy 74
 Nancy 131, 133
 Sally 74
 Sarah 65

Feazel,
 Amanda V. 133
 Mary M. 169
 Rachel 30

NAME

Feazle,
 Mahala 170
 Martha 169
 Mary 169
 Polly 146
 Sarah 82

 Feller, Elizabeth 36

 Ferguson,
 Nancy 66
 Sarah 95
 Sejus 32

 Ferrell,
 Irene 166
 Mary M. 12

 Ferrill, Eliza 116

 Ferris, Jean 166

 Field,
 Elizabeth 169
 Margaret Ann 139
 Rhoda J. 88
 Ruth D. 155
 Sarah 110

 Fielder, Patty 77

 Fields,
 Ann 92
 Lucinda 145
 Nancy 111

 Fife, Mary 13

 Finch, Matilda 26

 Firlong, Patsy 107

 Fisher,
 Editha 172
 Elizabeth 15
 Lucy 69
 Mildred Ann 91
 Polly 110

 Fitzpatrick,
 Mariah 129
 Nancy 155

NAME

Fizer,
 Ann 43
 Elizabeth 27
 Mary Jane 168

 Flournoy, Polly 172

 Flowers, Nancy 44

 Floyd,
 Biddy 135
 Nancy 52

 Foalading, Nancy 151

 Foldin, Polly 139

 Folding,
 Annis E. 90
 Sarah 99

 Ford, Lucky 140

 Forquerson, Susan L. 34

 Forquran, Polly 1

 Foscher, Suana 122

 Fosher, Polly 63

 Foster,
 Frances G. 77
 Martha D. 134
 Martha Jane 147
 Mary Ann 90
 Milly 44
 Patsy 39
 Polly 165
 Sarah 33

 Foulden, Appy 55

 Fouldin, Susan 150

 Foulding,
 Elizabeth M. 136
 Polly 53

 Fouldon, Peachy Ann 152

 Foutz, Betsy 130

NAME

Fowler,
 Ann 97
 Judith G. 78

For, Sally Ann 161

Fraling, Mary J. 23

Frank,
 Nancy 131
 Sukey 96

Franklin,
 Ann Julicia L. 53
 Betsy 124
 Camilla Susan 172
 Cathrine 115
 Eliza Ann 142
 Elizabeth 54
 Harriet 160
 John 171
 Judith 108
 Martha 108
 Martha Ann 149
 Martha E. 128
 Mary 152
 Mary Ann 45
 Mary J. 50
 Mason 143
 Minney 1
 Nancy 114, 147
 Nancy Dowell 141
 Sally 34
 Sarah Jane 53
 Sarah M. 140
 Temperence Jane 15

Franks, Milly 51

Frederick, Polly 38

Fredrick, Elizabeth 107

Freeman,
 Betsy 79
 Betsy Ann 154
 Frances 135
 Harriet E. 168
 Jane M. 133
 Milly 5
 Peggy 79
 Polly 2
 Sarah 162
 Susanna 150

NAME

French, Sally 162

Frith,
 Elizabeth 113
 Jane 156
 Rhoda 78

Fuqua,
 Cathrine 55
 Celia 132
 Eliza 37
 Eliza Ann 167
 Elizabeth 10, 130
 Frances 135
 Harriet 161
 Julia 163
 Julia M. 136
 Levina 93
 Mariah 135
 Mary 91, 129
 Mary F. 97
 Milly 128
 Nancy 16, 55
 Narcissa 26
 Sally 148

Furlong,
 Dionitia 127
 Polly 23

Gadde, Elizabeth 145

Gaddy,
 Ann 24
 Kiturah 122
 Susan 136
 Susanna 52

Callaway, Fanny 45

Callion, Polly 54

Garner,
 Eliza A. 131
 Sophia Ann 58

Garrett,
 Ann E. 119
 Martha 83
 Mary J. 119
 Mary Ann 170

NAME

Garritt, Mary Ann 135

Gauldin, Susanna 136

Caulding, Sarah L. 88

George, Polly 14

Gibbs,

Doshia 47

Elizabeth 121, 166

Frances 137

Martha 97

Martha Ann 52

Mary 31

Mary A. 68

Pamilia 151

Gibson,

Elizabeth 12

Patsy 46

Polly 48

Sally 65

Gilbert,

Mary Ann 57

Sarah C. 57

Giles,

Amanda C. 125

Sarah Frances 137

Sally 81

Gill,

Jenney 91

Kitty 94*

Rebecca 134

Sally 118

Gillaspy, Elizabeth M. 85

Gills,

Elizabeth 30

Lucy 58

Mary 58

Gilmer, Emma W. 16

Gilpen,

Anna 42

Peggy 70

NAME

Gilpin,

Elizabeth 42

Martha 129

Mary E. 49

Nancy 143

Polly 133

Gladding, Nannie P. 11

Glover,

Mathew Jane 136

Nancy 89

Sally 46

Goad,

Agathy 112

Anna 64

Katey 105

Mary M. 36

Paulina 7

Priscilla 143

Goaltney, Mary Ann 104

Goard, Gincy 7

Goff,

Ann Eliza 99

Clary 125

Eley 139

Elizabeth 132

Frances 116

Jenny 122

Lucy 144

Mary H. 117

Melina 22

Mima 24

Nancy 54, 158

Patsy 59

Polly 125

Priscilla 150

Rhoda 59

Sally 21

Sarah 98

Goggin,

Ann Elizabeth 97

Elizabeth 51

Emily 102

Frances E. 110

Frances H. 122

Polly 57

Goin, Rhoda 150

NAME

Gooch, Louisa C. 19

Goode, Susanna 71

Goodman,
 Elizabeth 23
 Lucy 122
 Mary Ann 121
 Nancy 159
 Paulina 167

Gooldy, Elizabeth 15

Gordan, Nancy 7

Gorden, Polly 65

Gower, Polly 74

Graham,
 Elizabeth 159, 162
 Julia 26
 Susan 133
 Susan M. 27
 Susanna 25

Gray,
 Apphia 6
 Elizabeth N. 164
 Frances 82
 Frances M. 35
 Sally 22
 Sarah 15, 118
 Suky 14
 Susan 152

Green, Mary M. 97

Greenwood,
 Cathrine 111
 Elizabeth 51
 Joanna 125
 Mariah 124
 Sinea 87

Gregory, Deborah 42

Griffeth, Rachel 27

Griffin,
 Charlott 168
 Rebecca 77

NAME

Grigsby,
 Rebecca 169
 Sarah 78

Grissom, Mary Jane 141

Groce, Mary 133

Groome,
 Nancy M. 159
 Polly M. 19

Gross,
 • Caroline 164
 Catherine M. 137
 Juliet 49
 Lucinda 137
 Mary 29
 Nancy 7
 Nancy Jane 71
 Rachel 125

Grubb,
 Louisa 150
 Sally 62

Guthry, Ruth 90

Owatkin,
 Catherine 17
 Elizabeth 27
 Fanny 116
 Frances O. 118
 Kitty 93
 Lucy M. 74
 Mary A. 162
 Nancy H. 107
 Polly 38

Owatkins,
 Eliza Ann 78
 Lucinda 22
 Polly 164

NAME

Hackworth,

Anna 1
 Ansalony 32
 Barbara 83
 Bethania 146
 Betsy 5
 Frances 5
 Huldy 90
 Piety 156
 Polly 90
 Sally 35, 154
 Susanna 101
 Unity 41

Haden, Bertha 20

Hagerman, Elizabeth F. 136

Haill,

Frances 153
 Nancy 131

Haile, Judith 155

Hale,

Anna 147
 Julia Ann 161
 Matilda 166

Hall,

Drucilla 61
 Harriett B. 147
 Katharine 19
 Keziah 79, 92
 Magdalena 24
 Magdalene 61
 Mary 141
 Mary E. 100
 Melinda 63
 Sarah 110
 Tabitha 37, 70

Halley,

Alice A. 67
 Casandra 80
 Elizabeth 56
 Elizabeth H. 148
 Frances Ann 102
 Frankey 91
 Mary P. 133
 Permelia 68
 Ruth 65, 132

NAME

Hambleton,

Anne 96
 Nancy 130
 Polly 167

Hammock,

Catherine Emeline 21
 Polly 157
 Susan 124

Hancock,

Caroline 101
 Lucy 69
 Martha M. 35
 Mary Jane 141
 Nancy 141
 Polly 16
 Sophia 83
 Sophia Ann 114
 Martha A. 162

Hanes, Catherine 43

Hanks,

Benson 61
 Eliza 34
 Elizabeth 138
 Nancy 72
 Sally 42
 Susan Jane 2

Hannabuss, Elizabeth Ann 154

Hardy,

Ann E. 117
 Elenor 17, 63
 Eliza J. 104
 Eliza M. 141
 Elizabeth 65
 Frances S. J. 90
 Mourning 21
 Nancy S. 72
 Rachel 92
 Sally 96
 Sarah 58
 Sophia 65
 Susannah 50

Hare, Hannah 108

NAME

Harris,
 Elizabeth 170
 Elizabeth S. 93
 Elizabeth T. 12
 Elsa 26
 Hannah 96
 Martha 69, 168
 Mary 59
 Mary Ann 146
 Mary M. 126
 Polly 80, 106, 163
 Rhoda Ann 117
 Sally 59
 Sarah D. 153
 Thomas R. 126

Harrison,
 Nancy 59
 Polly 59
 Susanna 61
 Malinda 95

Hastings, Martha 30

Hatcher,
 Angelina 83
 Anne 116
 Betsy 181
 Demaris A. 126
 Calistia 66
 Caroline M. 81
 Cassandra 117
 Catherine 116
 Cealy 43
 Demaris A. 126
 Eliza 68
 Elizabeth 52
 Judith M. 116
 Juliana 32
 Margaret 137, 153
 Mary N. 42
 Nancy 25
 Nancy E. 68
 Polly 151, 169
 Rebecca 138
 Rebecca S. 67
 Sophia 45, 66
 Susan, 151

Hauldron, Mildred Ann 125

NAME

Hawkins,
 Cathrine 45, 47
 Eliza 16
 Harriett 93
 Jane E. 60
 Juliet 93
 Lucinda L. 41
 Milly 17
 Nancy 109, 112
 Peggy 55
 Polly 80
 Rebecca 69

Hayden, Mary 45

Haynes,
 Barsheba 163
 Elizabeth 40
 Frances 103
 Hannah 83
 Jane F. 111
 Lucinda 127
 Lucy 71
 Malinda 150
 Martha 58
 Mary Ann 17
 Matilda 121
 Milley 38, 163
 Nancy 27, 162
 Patsy 60
 Sally 28

Headen,
 Lidia P. 154
 Polly 141

Helm,
 Betsy 22
 Margaret 83

Helms, Sally 123

Hemmings, Amanda 20

Hempson, Mary Jane 56

Henbley, Sally 9

Henderson,
 Catherine 105
 Emily 163
 Frances 11
 Nancy 143

NAME

Henley, Sarah J. 95

Henry,
Mary 12
Milly 56Hensley,
Kitty F. 67
Margaret 67
Nancy 87
Nancy B. 155
Narsissa 143

Hess, Cathrine 75

Hewett,
Elijah 35
Juliet (Mrs.) 64
Nancy 151
Polly 67
Sally 25Hewitt,
Ann P. 57
Charlotte E. 64
Elmira 138
Henrietta 61
Juliann 76
Leanna 172
Mary 71
Nancy 47
Patsy 55
Sally 68

Hewitts, Mary 1

Hickman, Elizabeth 125

Hicks,
Betsy 100
Elizabeth 44
Fanny 50
Hannah S. 100
Jane 47
Nancy 70
Rebecca 50
Sally 13
Susanna 17Higgenbotham,
Eliza 125
Lucinda C. 160
Mary 38

Higginbotham, Joanna 70

NAMEHiggins,
Margaret 28
Nancy 10
Polly Ann 120Hill,
Celia 111
Cophire 133
Nancy 48, 166Hilton,
Lucy 83
Susanna 7
Susannah 37

Hippenstall, Manerva Ann 103

Hobson,
Ann M. 30
Arabella 143
Elizabeth 97
Margaret E. 117
Martha 89, 148
Sally P. 24, 25Hodges,
Betsy 109
Francis 92
Mary E. 169
Nancy 39Hoffman,
Ann J. 100
Martha Ann 132
Mary Jane 48Hogan,
Anny 8
Catherine 103
Cathrine 5
Catty 34
Eliza Ann 86
Elizabeth 45, 47, 63, 82
Emeline 168
Lucinda C. 25
Margaret 1
Martha Ann 54
Matilda 34
Milly 72, 83
Mourning 71
Nancy 32
Polly 83
Sally 2
Sarah Frances 94*

Holdron, Harmony 42, 64

NAME

Hole,

Abi 129
 Amaret 166
 Hannah 126
 Jane 111
 Mahala 76
 Patsy Ann 44

Holland,

Dicy 25
 Francis Ann 164
 Franky 50
 Judith H. 54
 Lucy L. 172
 Mahala 9
 Martha 115
 Mary Turner 44
 Nancy 96, 173
 Polly 144
 Rhoda 117
 Sally 73
 Sarah 154
 Sarah J. 103
 Susan 81

Holley,

Dasha 98
 Ellen 139

Holliday, Betsy 81

Holligan,

Hannah 111
 Jane 62
 Polly 62

Hollinway, Nancy 26

Holly, Jenny 93

Holt,

Ann E. 57
 Cathrine 74
 Elizabeth P. 46
 Elvira P. 26
 Frances J. 31
 Martha J. 44
 Martha T. 53
 Mary 13
 Mary Ann 32
 Peggy 80
 Polly L. 92

Hoooven, Sarah 13

NAME

Hopkins,

Amanda P. 152
 Eliza A. 130
 Elizabeth F. 90
 Elizabeth R. 54
 Harriett B. 11
 Martha J. 54
 Mary J. 102
 Mary L. E. 123
 Mary O. 138
 Sarah L. 95

Hopson, Nancy 97

Hore, Elizabeth 32

Horn,

Catherine 16
 Elizabeth 88
 Mary 113
 Sally 134

Horseley, Patty 125

Horton, Betsy 166

Howard,

Elizabeth S. 32
 Harriet F. 128
 Jennett 169
 Judith 143
 Lucy 167
 Martha 167
 Nancy 73
 Polly 44
 Sally 118
 Sally 167
 Sarah Elizabeth 167
 Susan 143

Howell,

Edey 148
 Elizabeth 7
 Elizabeth King 114
 Ellen 91
 Jemima 62
 Judith 145
 Levisa 36
 Lucretia 148
 Lucy A. 157
 Mary 62, 75
 Polly 118
 Rebecca 36*
 Sally 88
 Sarah 118

NAME

Hubbard,
 Elizabeth 90
 Nancy A. 43
 Susan 92

Huckabay, Patsy 71

Huckaby, Molly 18

Huddleston,
 Elizabeth 23
 Eney 146
 Fanny 94
 Frances 8
 Judah 142
 Martha 131
 Miriam 15
 Nancy 130
 Permelia 171
 Polly 88
 Rachel 18
 Rhoda 31
 Sally Ann 76
 Sarah 115

Hudnall,
 Betsy 46
 Cena 65
 Elizabeth 84
 Kitty 84
 Nancy 74, 116, 161
 Polly 118
 Sophia E. 27
 Susanna R. 97

Hudson,
 Ann M. 159
 Letitia Ann 62
 Louisa 163
 Mary 98
 Matilda M. 105
 Milley 102

Hughes,
 Alice 134
 Cathrine 159
 Cona 34
 Edis 20
 Elizabeth 76
 Jincey 15
 Lucy 132
 Lucy Maria 47
 Martha 37
 Mary Elizabeth 137

NAME

Hughes, (Cont.)
 Nancy 20, 51
 Patsey 22
 Penelope 149
 Sarah 7
 Sarah Ann 145
 Sarah L. 47
 Tabitha 68

Humphrey,
 Nancy 121
 Polly 132
 Sally 45
 Sophia 7

Hundley, Janetta 81

Hunt,
 Jane 2
 Katy 95
 Margaret 111
 Phebe 95
 Sally 121

Hunter,
 Charlotte S. 75
 Elizabeth T. 116
 Lucy W. 80
 Nancy C. 104
 Pamela 64
 Peggy 3

Hurt,
 Ann Matilda 50
 Anna 50
 Catherine 115
 Caty 54
 Eliza B. 152
 Elizabeth 17
 Elizabeth W. 112
 Florentine M. 66
 Ginny 143
 Jane 79
 Lucy 74
 Lucy O. 78
 Mary A. 120
 Mary Ann 147
 Mildred 114
 Mildred Jane 11
 Mildred L. 22
 Milley 156
 Nancy 60, 67, 78, 148
 Polly 96, 148, 163
 Sarah 135
 Sarah M. 96
 Sophia Jane 61
 Tabitha J. 45
 Temprence 124

NAME

Hutson,
Charlotte 138
Susan B. 67

Irvin, Hannah 41

Irvine,
Anna 136
Elizabeth 39

Jackson,
Polly 59
Sally 111

Jacob, Susana M. 63

James,
----- 172
Alsinda 168
Betsy 58
Celia E. 143
Christiana 140
Elizabeth 75
Hannah 113, 146
Polly 54, 133
Sally 170
Susan 84

Jared, Sarah 11

Jarred, Elizabeth 11

Jenkins,
Thurza Ann P. 15
Willipa C. 34

Jennings,
Ann 64
Ann E. 159
Elizabeth 67
Emily 122
Mariah L. 160
Polly 160

Jester, Margaret 140

NAME

Jeter,
Ann Eliza 116
Betsy 67
Cathrine 119
Elizabeth B. 140
Julia Ann 159
Lucy C. 156
Margaret H. 15
Sarah J. 27
Sarah W. 124
Susan 78

John, Elizabeth 8

Johnson,
Betsy 36
Drewellon 109
Elizabeth 2, 19
Elizabeth J. 113
Elizabeth Jane 60
Judith H. 48
Judy 52
Locky 161
Lucy 88
Lydia 149
Mary 106
Mary E. 93
Nancy 29, 88
Pamela 81
Patsy 111
Polly 144, 156
Sally 149
Sarah 72, 91

Johnston, Sally 113

Joiner,
Mary Jane 34
Sarah 145

Jones,
Adeline S. 90
Ann 121
Ann Eliza 69, 128
Ann P. 83
Caroline 156
DeLong 80
Dolly 27
Dyonesia 151
Eliza 142
Eliza Jane 102
Elizabeth 15, 37, 67
Elizabeth F. 40
Elmira C. 110
Emily 56
Emily R. 136

NAME

Jones, (Cont.)

Frances 83, 159
 Frances G. 87
 Francis S. 43
 Hester Ann 122
 Keziah 4
 Looky 145
 Loretta E. 146
 Lucy 23, 168
 Mariah H. 166
 Martha 165
 Martha P. 37
 Mary 114, 170
 Mary E. 24, 84
 Mary F. A. M. 126
 Mary L. 48
 Mary W. 11
 Mildred Ann 170
 Minerva 54
 Nancy 5, 23, 26, 56
 Paulina 146
 Priscilla 33
 Rachel 8
 Sally P. 66
 Sarah 43, 149
 Sarah Elizabeth 64*
 Sarah F. 90
 Seaneey 120

Jopling,

Frances Amanda 78
 Maria A. B. 116
 Martha M. 162
 Nancy J. M. 159
 Sally Ware 128

Joplins, Louisa R. 128

Jordan,

Amanda 171
 Amarilla 138
 Ann E. R. 61
 Eliza Jane 84
 Elizabeth 8, 20
 Elizth Ann 147
 Lucy 115
 Malinda J. 161
 Martha Ann 142
 Mary P. 27
 Nancy 53
 Oney 159
 Polly 22, 24, Polly 137
 Rhoda 124

NAME

Jordan, (Cont.)

Sally 77
 Sarah 20
 Sarah R. E. 171
 Susanna 35
 Tamsey 30

Karnes,

Michael 2
 Phebe 93

Kasey,

Florentine 139
 Jemima 164, 168
 Juliana Jane 110
 Locky A. G. 138
 Mary 78
 Mary Ann 138
 Polly 54

Keasey, Hannah A. V. 171

Keath, Adeline 68

Keenan, Peggy M. 30

Keenum,

Elizabeth 30
 Fanny 160
 Frances L. 94

Kelley, Suckey 133

Kennady, Mary 99

Kennett (See Kinnitt, etc.)

Burchey 86
 Hannah 37
 Hulda 106

Kennit, Aggy 144

Kent,

Anne 149
 Elizabeth 88
 Frances 101
 Martha 23
 Mary 46
 Rebecca 19

Kernes, Elizabeth 170

NAME

Kerns,

Adeline 161
 Dasha 4
 Katy 132
 Lydia 4
 Mary 154
 Mary Jane 2
 Nelly 95
 Rebecca 157, 164

Kerr,

Frances 98, 170
 Lucy 7
 Nancy 127

Kessler, Dolly 70

Key,

Ann Elizabeth 10
 Elenora G. 15
 Elizabeth P. 155
 Malinda 113

Kimbean, Polly 82

King,

Elizabeth 54
 Mariam 103
 Mary Ann 107

Kingun, Polly 86

Kinnett, (See Kennett, etc.)

Burchy 76
 Mary F. 79

Kinnitt,

Florentine 75

Kinser, Cathrine 105

Krantz,

Eliza 54, 156
 Elizabeth 37
 Margaret 41
 Mary 38, 146

NAME

Lacey,

Elizabeth 30
 Mary 142

Lacy, Nancy 142

Ladd, Elizabeth A. 73

Lafery, Levanny 115

Lamb, Betsy 165

Lambert,

Catherine B. 116
 Lemira J. 144
 Lucetta S. 156
 Mary M. 156
 Sally Ann 110
 Sarah Ann 26

Lancaster,

Ann 152
 Elizabeth 119
 Nancy 98

Landers, Mary 18

Lane, Sarah 156

Laneheart, Caty 42

Langhon, Susan 162

Lankford, Susannah 139

Lantz,

Elizabeth S. 72
 Matilda R. 72

Lasley, Ellen K. 83

Latham,

Caroline A. 74
 Eleanor 163
 Mary A. 67
 Mary 118

Lawhorn,

Elizabeth 68
 Frances 5
 Lucinda 61
 Martha 60, 82
 Milly Ann 89
 Rhoda 23
 Sarah 16

NAME

Lawless,

Catherine P. 161
Elizabeth 67

Lawrence, Matilda 13

Layne, Polly 108

Lazenby,

Eliza 167
Lucy 112
Lucy Ann M. 151
Mary 138
Rebecca 82

Leash, Anna 39

Leckie, Jane E. 171

Lee,

Amelia 90
Avey 70
Elizabeth 170
Elizabeth N. 26
Frances C. 166
Mildred 14
Nancy 130
Patsy 100
Susanna G. 100
Tabitha 63

Leftwich,

----- 51
America 118
America W. 91
Ann 130
Ann M. 60
Betsy 44
Cathrine 171
Cinderilla 123
Eglentine 28
Eliza Ann 64
Eliza J. 25
Elizabeth 11, 131
Elizabeth S. 93
Ethelinda L. 116
Emily S. 53
Eveline 91
Frances 16
Frances M. C. 113
Jane 17, 62
Jenny 66
Juliet 75

NAME

Leftwich, (Cont.)

Locky 26, 52, 53
Lucinda 133
Mary 142
Matilda 121
Mildred A. 51
Mildred S. 35
Nancy 6, 121
Naomi 75
Orphey 18
Paulina B. 144
Permelia 41
Polly 46, 100, 115
Rebecca C. 69
Sally 62, 148
Sally S. C. 143
Sarah 6, 106
Sarah Jane 3
Sina A. 106
Sophia 41
Susan C. 144
Wilmoth 39
Zilpha 114

Leonard, Mary 15

Lesueur, Francis 26

Lewis,

Guiney 103
Mary 105
Nancy 103
Polly 57
Rachel 74
Sally P. 153
Susan Frances 25

Lights, Rebecca 173

Lindsay,

Richard 39
Sarah Ann 154
Susan H. 30

Little, Violetta 57

Litton, Nancy 125

Lively,

Elizabeth 167
Milly 58

Livingston, Jemima 164

NAME

Lockard, Matilda 106

Lockart, Eleanor 125

Lockett,

Dasha 99

Nancy 166

Polly 92

Rhoda 164

Sally 87

Susanna 18

Susanna R. 26

Lockhard,

Elethian 142

Judith 9

Minerva Ann 61

Nancy A. 150

Phebe 30

Sophia 144

Lockhart, Eliza 42

Logwood,

Ann 21

Eliza 26

Margaret 156

Martha P. 81

Mary 18*

Mary G. 118

Sarah Ann 81

Lowry,

Ann 62

Ann B. 124

Elenor 116

Elizabeth 96

Frances E. 126

Lidia 27

Lucinda A. 153

Mary J. 11

Sarah 20

Loyd,

Betsy 161

Christina 89

Elizabeth 152

Janetta 23

Mahala 153

Martha 72

Martha Ann 104

Mary Jane 160

Sarah Ann 95

NAME

Lucas,

Elizabeth 98

Nancy 110

Luck, Lucretia E. 28

Luken,

Amanda Jane 150

Lukin,

Mary J. 24

Sarah E. 81

Lumpkin,

Ann Mariah 153

Clementina 161

Elizabeth 99

Elvira 85

Martha E. 77

Lyle,

Mary Jane 107

Sally 20

Lyles,

Elizabeth R. 170

Frances 69

Lucinda 155

Malinda 48

Lynch,

Elizabeth 8

Jane 124

Nancy C. 155

Nelly 108

Sarah 2, 120

Lyten, Martha 157

Macon, Peggy 20

Maddery, Nancy 115

Magann, Sarah 143

Mahew,

Polly 92

Sally 169

NAME

Major,
 Angelina H. 135
 Lucy T. 38

Mansfield, Eliza Ann 82

Manson,
 Addreonia E. D. 21
 Elizabeth 27
 Martha L. 105
 Mary 29

Mardlin, Eliza 65

Markham,
 Alice 161
 Cathrine 100
 Elizabeth Jane 48
 Elmira 103
 Henrietta 152
 Huny Ann 40
 Julia Ann 40
 Martha Jane 30
 Mary M. 65
 Matilda 134
 Narcissa E. 11
 Paulina A. 160
 Penelope Ann 65
 Sally 123
 Susan M. 161
 Susannah 65

Marr, Caroline 100

Marsh,
 Ann 47
 Elizabeth 89
 Martha Jane 143
 Mary Ann 25
 Mary Frances 51
 Sarah 145
 Susan Ann 47, 135

Marshall,
 Cassandra 109
 Catherine J. 121
 Eleanor 157
 Elizabeth 127, 138
 Martha 89
 Mary T. 171*
 Nancy 48, 147
 Permelia (Mrs.) 136
 Willey 50

NAME

Martin,
 Betsy 9
 Caty 48
 Charlotte 5
 Charlotte W. 81
 Cynthia 101
 Eady 119
 Eliza 108
 Elizabeth 21, 42, 101, 161, 162
 Jane 41, 124
 Jemima 115
 Julia 144
 Luniz 12
 Margaret 126
 Margaret S. 19
 Maria W. 109
 Martha F. 59
 Martha T. 59
 Mary 6, 115, 158
 Mary Ann 158
 Mildred M. 122
 Nancy 40, 52
 Sarah A. 19

Mason,
 Elizabeth 33
 Ellender 56
 Mary 167
 Milly 50
 Sarah E. 21

Mathews,
 Caroline 49
 Elizabeth 46
 Elizabeth A. 139
 Evelina B. 11

Mattox,
 Mahala F. 74
 Mary E. 144
 Nancy C. 144
 Sarah B. 7

Maxey, Sarah Ann 104

May, Amanda 10

Mayberry,
 Dosia 137
 Rachel 9
 Susanna 142

NAME

Mayhew,

Cathrine J. 147
 Magdalena 45
 Margaret E. 99
 Mary Ann 124
 Nancy 30, 76, 120
 Rebecca 165

Mays,

Agness 3
 Polly 47
 Susannah 57

Mayse,

Charlotte 44
 Elizabeth 103
 Martha 24
 Milley 30
 Permelia 45
 Rhoda C. 85

McBride,

Nancy 50, 77
 Polly 121
 Sarah J. 112

McCabe,

Catherine 25
 Elizabeth 13
 Octavia 114
 Sarah 145
 Sarah Elizabeth 113

McCaha, Sarah A. 123

McCan, Ediah 41

McCanahan, Polly 124

McCann,

Cathrine 151
 Lydia 172

McCarthy, Elizabeth 151

McCarty, Elizabeth A. 15

McClain,

Haley 102
 Rhoda 41

McClainy, Cathrine 108

NAME

McClanahan,

Francis 22
 Lucinda 113
 Sarah 160

McClary,

Cathrine 109
 Elizabeth 22

McClure,

Martha 83
 Sarah 104

McComack,

Eveline 41
 Patsy Jans 41

McConaha, Jane 45

McConahay, Jane 134

McConahey, Betsy 48

McConehay, Martha 2

McConihey,

Matilda 157
 Nancy 103

McConnehey,

Polly 72
 Sally 2

McConnhey, Peggy 72

McCormack,

Charlotte 162
 Dililah 172
 Mary 40
 Nancy 23, 154
 Priscilla 126
 Suky 162

McCormick, Sally 76

McCoy,

Joanna 62
 Letha 143
 Nancy 61
 Nelly 7
 Polly 9
 Sarah 4
 Zelpha 24

NAME

McCram, Mary 22

McCraw,

Catherine 169

Elizabeth 86

Sucky 51

McDaniel,

Cleopatra 13

Dolly R. 91

Harriett 25

Marinda 137

Martha Ann 33

Mary 110

Sarah H. 57

McGehee, Elizabeth F. H. 139

McGeorge,

Agness 104

Fanny 40

Rhoda 172

McGhee,

Ann Booker 158

Ann Mary 60

Elizabeth 57

Emily 95

Frances 77

Lucinda W. 137

Polly 139

Sophia 77, 110

McLain, Ann 47

McMan, Betsy 40

McManama,

Rebecca 9

Ruth 58

McManamay, Elizabeth 54

McMullin,

Margaret 7

Mary 10

McPherson, Sally 50

Mead,

Dionitia 149

Edy 154

Elizabeth 81

Mary E. 97

NAME

Meade, Sarah 153

Meador,

Betsy 70

Caroline 70

Eliza 170

Elizabeth D. 104

Elizabeth Frances 47

Florentine J. 107

Fenette Jane 110

Jane 104

Lucinda 70

Lucy 10

Lucy Ann 14

Mahala 104

Mary 47

Melinda 26

Milly 31

Nancy 103, 144, 160

Oney 103

Patty 55

Sarah 32, 43, 144

Sarah Ann 153

Temy 94

Meadow,

Elizabeth 98

Harrietta 92

Oney 21

Meadows,

Drusilla 49

Polly 40

Medley, Patsy 131

Melson,

Harriet H. 115

Sarah 3

Melton, Charlotte 66

Mennis, Frances 106

Merchant, Iris 87

Meriweather, Elizabeth M. 105

Merriman,

Cornelia A. 24

Patsy 56

NAMENAMEMerritt,

Lucy 152
Nancy 171
Polly 49
Susanna 115

Merriweather, Henny Ann 38Michal, Hannah 12Millam,

Jemima 105
Jerusha Jane 17
Lucinda H. 69
Mary K. 133
Sally 133

Miler, Elizabeth 52Miles,

Charlotte 23
Nancy 62
Polly 81
Rebecca 103, 121
Sally 155
Susannah 63

Millam, Mary R. 121Miller,

Celina 165
Elizabeth 11, 119
Frances 47
Mary 126
Mary C. 127
Sally 83
Sarah Jane 106
Susanna 52

Millines, Rosanna 110Millitorns, Elizabeth 39Millner,

Ann E. 136
Casandra D. 154
Margaret 55
Marilla 117
Mary 132
Nancy 117
Polly 116
Prudence 168

Mills,

Mary H. 100
Susan R. 94

Miner, Mary 29Minor,

Ann Eliza 42
Betsy T. 107
Edith M. 16
Eliza 107
Fanny 55
Mary E. 55
Mildred 43
Nancy 14
Polley 55

Minnis, Martha 93Minter,

Agness 145
Betsy Ann 64
Elizabeth 104
Jane 8
Sally 129
Sarah 103
Susanna 76

Mitchell,

Amelia Frances 125
Ann H. 70
Betsy 29
Chalea S. 83
Charlotte C. 63
Eleanor 36
Eliza 131, 170
Eliza V. 151
Elizabeth 26, 34, 44, 124
Elizabeth A. 6*
Frances 102
Frances R. 26
Harriet S. 71
Jane E. 132
Julia Ann 27
Lucy 145
Margaret M. 3
Martha 94
Martha Ann 24
Martha D. 141
Mary 13, 76, 108, 115, 164
Mary B. 49
Mary M. 52
Mildred 88
Nancy 6, 75, 167

NAME

Mitchell, (Cont.)

Nancy D. 24
 Polly 31, 41, 107
 Polly Enos 114
 Sally P. 73
 Sarah 44,
 Sarah Ann 82, 132
 Sarah C. 113
 Sarah M. 14
 Sinor P. 113

Mitchum, Elizabeth 10

Monroe, Mary Jane 52

Moodey, Lucy 140

Moody, Polly 63

Moon,

Jane P. 163
 Mary E. 81
 Minerva L. 91

Moore,

Betsy 75, 122
 Morning 93
 Martha 108
 Mary E. 4
 Sally P. 41
 Sarah E. 116

Mooreman,

Elizabeth A. C. 135
 Mary 39
 Nancy 36

Moorman,

Harriet E. 82
 Louisa 58
 Lucy J. 57
 Rebecca 160
 Sally 90
 Sarah 134

Mordock, Sally 98

Moreland, Jane 28

Morford, Eliza S. 153

NAME

Morgan,

Agness 35
 Cathrine 31
 Charlotte C. 102
 Eliza Ann 15
 Elizabeth 31
 Elizabeth Ann 167
 Elizabeth J. 101
 Elme J. 7
 Fountaine W. 161
 Hannah 54
 Lucy 38
 Lurany 171
 Mahala 129
 Martha Annis 107
 Mary 64, 85
 Mary Frances 85
 Mary Jane 102
 Permelia 90
 Rebecca 11, 144
 Rhoda 19, 94
 Sallie 12
 Sally 6, 65, 151
 Sarah 44
 Sarah A. 19
 Savoury Taylor 72
 Sophia R. 116

Morris,

Betsy 12, 165
 Caroline 155
 Elizabeth 39, 133, 167
 Julian 63
 Lurna 12
 Mary 12
 Milley 107
 Sally 109
 Susan 72
 Susan C. 30

Morriss, Polly 33

Morse, Milly 123

Morton, Nancy 76

Mosby,

Catherine E. 17
 Susanna 89

NAME

Moseby, Elizabeth Jane 138

Moseley,

Elizabeth 22
 Elizabeth W. 92
 Pamela 73

Mosely, Eleanor J. 91

Mosley, Mildred A. 156

Moss,

Dolly 140
 Hannah 148
 Mary Ann 35

Moxey, Sarah Ann 104

Mumes, Nancy 135

Murdock, Betsy 146

Murfhey, Polly 126

Murphy,

Jane 17
 Nancy 105
 Pamela 127

Murrell,

Elizabeth 36, 121
 Jane 80
 Mary Ann 112
 Sarah 45

Musgrove,

Ann Eliza 138
 Keziah 164
 Keziah E. 101
 Magdalene 164
 Millicent 4
 Minerva 7
 Rachel 164
 Rebekah 125
 Sarah M. 164
 Tabitha 57 (See Musgrave)

Musgrave, Tabitha 57

Myler,

Betsy 15
 Mary A. 8
 Nelly 105
 Nancy 10

NAME

Nance,

Celia A. 19
 Eliza J. 158
 Lucinda 158
 Martha E. 171
 Mary 158
 Mourning 14
 Nancy 76, 158
 Polly 39
 Sally 130

Needham,

Frances 127
 Mary Ann 92

Neighbor,

Julian 49
 Nancy 5

Neighbors, Mary 77

Nelms,

Elizabeth 94
 Fanny 129
 Malinda P. 127
 Matilda 130
 Nancy 129

Nelson,

Cynthia 131
 Lucy 19
 Sarah B. 17

Newman,

Delilah 147
 Elhisty? 32
 Emly 165
 Frances 150
 Jane 35
 Levina 32
 Lovely 72
 Lucinda 119
 Lucy 66, 104
 Lucy Ann 168
 Margaret 33
 Mary 10, 119
 Nancy 81, 57
 Parthema 146
 Sally 5, 161
 Susan 88
 Susanna 33

Newmon, Elizabeth 79

Newsom, Mary A. 115

Newson, Elizabeth 129

NAME

Nicholas, Susan 104

Nichols,

Cathrine 76, 138
 Charlotte 78
 Jane 39
 Jenny 1, 115
 Kitteurah 12
 Letitia 96
 Louisa 124
 Lucy 111
 Martha 95
 Mary Ann 129
 Melinda 149
 Pamela 95
 Patience 76
 Polly 149, 150
 Ruth Ann 82
 Sally 85
 Sarah 145
 Sarah Ann 75
 Sophia 127
 Tirza 171

Nickhols, Locky 106

Nimmo,

Anny 162
 Mary M. 98
 Milly 66

Noble,

Marinda E. 23
 Mary Ann 41
 Polly 20

Noel,

Elizabeth 136
 Kitty 48
 Peggy 47

Noell,

----- 78
 America H. 164
 Ann Miller 22
 Caroline 67
 Cathrine G. 116
 Catherine N. 53
 Dematus A. 9
 Eliza J. 81
 Elizabeth 55
 Fanny 117
 Frances S. A. 107

NAME

Noell, (Cont.)

Judith C. 148
 Maria Elizabeth 84
 Martha H. 135
 Nancy 67
 Permelia 43
 Polly 107
 Sally M. 55
 Sarah C. 94
 Susan 106

North,

Edney Elizabeth 51
 Nancy 127
 Pamela M. 46
 Sally 55
 Sarah L. 77
 Sarah Povall 91

Nowlin, Sarah 169

O'Brien, Betsy 2

Oden, Winney 126

Ogden,

Elizabeth 117
 Elizabeth H. 126
 Elizabeth M. 121
 Emily 132
 Harriet 102
 Lavina E. 108
 Louisa L. 145
 Lucy Jane 131
 Mary J. 43
 Mildred 99
 Sarah 107
 Sarah Ann 132

Oglesby,

Catherine S. 97
 Christian 73
 Constance 35
 Frances W. 168
 Mary S. 35
 Sarah A. 60

Oldinger, Mary 9

NAME

Oliver,
 Margaret Emily 111
 Mary 20, 87
 Minerva Ann 87

Oney,
 Denarius 86
 Eliza 158
 Lucinda 62
 Mary 24
 Nancy 85

Orange, Cathrine J. 54

Ore,
 Jenny 36
 Mary Ann 169
 Sarah Jane 37, 108

Osborne, Frances 89

Otey,
 Eliza T. 83
 Frances 17, 71, 138
 Julian K. 125
 Martha 127
 Mildred 118
 Polly 62
 Prudence B. 118
 Sarah Ann E. 86
 Sarah A. R. 130

Overfelt, Alitha 136

Overstreet,
 Adline B. 167
 B arsheba 34
 Catharine 120
 Eliza 149
 Elizabeth 98, 132, 133
 Elizabeth H. 84
 Emily 149
 Emily J. 4
 Frances 108, 163
 Frances Elizabeth 71
 Joicy 34
 Judith 43
 Locky 15
 Lucinda 44
 Malinda 148
 Marinda 119
 Martha A. 53
 Mary 119

NAME

Overstreet, (Cont.)
 Mildred 72
 Minerva 63
 Minerva A. 63
 Nancy 63, 81, 98
 Nancy A. 166
 Peggy 35
 Palina 87
 Polly 56
 Sally 151
 Sarah 36, 98, 114
 Wm H. 42

Owen,
 Delih 120
 Judith Ann E. 137
 Louisa C. 34
 Mary J. 23
 Maria Louisa 57
 Mary V. 109
 Patsy 159

Owenby, Mary F. 127

Owens, Pamela A. 33

Ownby,
 Cathrine 46
 Eliza 82
 Elizabeth 101, 149
 Jane 157

Ownsby,
 Nancy 87
 Sally 135

Oxley, Nancy 77

Padgett,
 Clarissa 106
 Eliza Ann 28
 Lucy 60
 Nancy 60
 Winny 117

NAME

Page,

Cuty 45
 Lucinda 122
 Martha 161
 Nancy 7, 77
 Polly 153

Paine, Patsy 162

Palmore,

Laurania 34
 Rhody 160

Paris,

Frances 56
 Polly Ann 111
 Susan 86

Parker,

Behala 128
 Betsy 77
 Dasha 157
 Elina 54
 Eliza 24
 Elizabeth 6
 Elizabeth A. 113
 Frances 35
 Henrietta 128
 Jane 99
 Lucinda 92
 Mary 146, 168
 Mary R. 129
 Mildred W. 81
 Minerva Lewis 59
 Nancy Ann 150
 Patience 59
 Sarah Ann 155

Parrish, Martha 92

Parsons, Judy 49

Parten, Elizabeth D. 88

Pate,

Jane 116
 Mary Jane 57
 Nancy 68

Patterson,

Eliza F. 48
 Elizabeth 114
 Elizabeth Jane 14
 Finetta J. 163
 Frances 115
 Lydia 48

NAME

Patterson, (Cont.)

Mary E. 76
 Mary W. 109
 Rachel 130
 Sarah Ann 81
 Susan Benson 23
 Susanna 12

Patteson, Jane 152

Pattison, Luvena 152

Payne,

Elizabeth 16, 44, 109
 Elizabeth Ann 103
 Jane 133
 Louisa 96
 Lucinda 9
 Lucy 160
 Mary Jane 6
 Rhoda 162

Pearcey, Nancy 159

Pearcy,

Catherine 143
 Martha Ann 142
 Mary 53
 Nancy 158
 Nocy 61
 Sally 158
 Ursula 143

Pearry, Patty 135

Pearson, Sally 85

Peatross, Aney 106

Peel, Phillis 96

Pegram, Mary 110

Penn,

Elizabeth J. 84
 Fanny 136

Percival, Sarah E. 137

Perdue, Martha E. 9

Perkins, Elizabeth M. 101

Perrin,

Eliza 25
 Martha 63
 Mary 140

NAME

Persey, Spicy 69

Peters,

Aurelia C. 155
 Elizabeth A. 80
 Jane 138, 143
 Julia D. B. 63

Petit, Elizabeth 159

Phelps,

Nancy 19
 Polly 50
 Susanna 22

Phillips,

Ann Lucy 108
 Frances L. 74
 Mary C. M. 56
 Mary Jane 92
 Nancy 106

Pierce,

----- 31
 Rachel 133

Plymale,

Christiana 12
 Jeania 16
 Patty 73

Poindexter,

Ann E. 127
 Caroline 163
 Caroline E. 58
 Elizabeth 25
 Paulina A. 65
 Sarah W. 58
 Susan M. 81

Pollard,

Betsy 82
 Cathrine 17
 Elizabeth 11
 Jane 134
 Judith 94
 Kesiah 100
 Mildred 145
 Molly 65
 Nancy 46
 Patsey 97
 Rebecca 147
 Sally 100
 Sophia 60
 Susan N. 6

NAME

Porter,

Parthena 120
 Penelope Ann 127

Powell,

Cleopatria 74
 Eleanor E. 171
 Eliza 42
 Emeline M. 120
 Frances 41
 Louisa 53
 Louisa Ann 171
 Malinda 172
 Mary Ann 34
 Mary Elizabeth 92
 Sarah 54
 Susanna M. 23

Power,

Elizabeth 5
 Mary 6
 Nancy 5
 Sarah 124

Powers,

Mary Jane 151
 Rubasna 99

Prathar, Mary Jane 150

Pratt, Nancy 88

Preas,

Elizabeth 150
 Jane 169
 Mary 55
 Patsey 125
 Polly 16

Preast,

Betsy 46
 Rachel 155

Preston,

Amelia F. 81
 David 87
 Doshia 72
 Eliza A. 108
 Elizabeth 49, 68
 Elizabeth H. 117
 Lucinda 110
 Lucinda M. 51*
 Margaret 38, 148
 Maria 13
 Mary 135

NAME

Preston, (Cont.)

Mildred Jane 113
 Minerva S. 25
 Polly 78
 Polly P. 119
 Polly T. 52
 Sarah 102
 Susanna 2

Pribble, Elizabeth 100

Price,

Elisa C. 6
 Elizabeth 75
 Elizabeth P. 3, 83
 Judith Shelton 115
 Mary Ann 165
 Nancy A. 52
 Pamela H. 124
 Paulina H. 124
 Sally S. 4
 Zerinda G. 153

Prince, Ann Elizabeth 118

Pryor,

Patsy 103
 Peggy 103
 Polly 72

Pugh,

Mary Jane 72
 Nancy 54

Pullan, Lucinda 68

Pullen,

Elizabeth 50
 Louisa W. 157
 Polly 27
 Sarah 113

Pullin, Ann M. 19
 Lucinda 11

Purcell,

Elizabeth S. 90
 Henrietta V. 153
 Thomas E. 110

Purnell, Lucy 99

NAME

Pursell,

Lucy H. 157
 Lydia C. 147
 Mary Ann 118
 Mildred Ann 122
 Sarah J. 73

Quarles,

Blancun A. 123
 Doshia 159
 Elizabeth Jane 20
 Elizabeth T. 165
 Mary W. 168
 Nancy 20
 Polly 77
 Sarah W. 33
 Susan Jane 152
 Tabitha 68
 Wilmouth 1

Quinn, Mary 95

Radey, Susanna 41

Radford,

Ann R. 10
 Elizabeth 63

Ramsey,

Emily 29
 Nancy 110
 Susanna 22

Rapes, Elizabeth 63

Rather,

Elizabeth 111
 Mary Ann 63
 Sally 128

Ray,

Elizabeth 13
 Fanny 150
 Martha Ann 15
 Nancy S. 26
 Pamela 131
 Peggy 56
 Polly 116

NAME

Reaby, Sarah 2

Read,

Ann J. 126
 Eliza 132
 Elizabeth 40
 Isabella G. 29
 Johannah 136
 Mary 40
 Nancy 99
 Polly 27
 Sarah E. 56
 Sarah Elizabeth 131

Reader, Elizabeth 74

Redmond, Esther 123

Reedy, Polly 97

Rees, Eliza Henry 114

Reese,

Emi ly A. 66
 Lucy McD. 163
 Martha 79
 Martha Jane 7
 Nancy 10
 Polly 36
 Sophia 63
 Sophia S. 153

Reid,

Betsy 21
 Catharine 125
 Patsy 126
 Susanna 17

Rennott, Elizabeth 39

Reynold, Martha Jane 58

Reynolds,

Angeline E. 71
 Celinda 156
 Eliza 87
 Elizabeth 160
 Elizabeth J. W. 58
 Elvira 76
 Jemima 158
 Lucy 20
 Mahala 58
 Martha 55

NAME

Reynolds, (Cont.)

Mary B. 73
 Patsy 48
 Polly 121
 Sarah Ann E. 58
 Sarah B. 48
 Sarah P. 26
 Theodoshey 38

Rhodes,

Elizabeth 133
 Nancy 113

Rice,

Angeline E. 133
 Lizea 105
 Sarah 84

Richards,

Harriet 29
 Henrietta 119
 Sally 15

Richardson, Lucy Jane 126

Richardson,

Adline 115
 Emily 107
 Mary 105
 Milly 132
 Nancy 76
 Polly 115
 Rhoda 105
 Sally 150

Rickets, Harpalyce 161

Rider,

Isabella 112
 Jemima 161
 Julia Ann 22
 Mary 32
 Mary E. 59

Ridgeway, Polly 49

Ridgway, Polly 105

Rieley, Mary 36

Ripley, Robert 134

Ritchey, Sarah E. 158

NAME

Roach, Mary 4
 Roads, Judith 43
 Robbins, Mary 131
 Roberts,
 Alice 169
 Charlotte 35
 Elizabeth 117
 Frances 120, 168
 Judith 35, 142
 Penelope 56
 Sally Ann 108
 Susan 52
 Susanna 119
 Robertson,
 America 72
 Amanda A. 29
 Elizabeth W. 19
 Henrietta 31
 Jennett 59
 Lucinda 82
 Martha 56
 Mary E. 129
 Nancy 19
 Polly M. 130
 Sally Ann 123
 Sarah B. 136
 Teressa W. 21
 Robins, Frances G. 59
 Robinson,
 Ann W. 1
 Elizabeth 159, 163
 Femenina 31
 Henriette E. 154
 Lucinda P. 93
 Martha N. 27
 Martha W. 31
 Mary 132
 Nancy 127, 144
 Polly 90
 Sally 109
 Susan 81
 Tabitha 100
 Robson, Celia 3
 Rogers, Martha 97

NAME

Roper, Ariana M. 21
 Rose, Betsy 21
 Rosebaugh, Margaret 150
 Rosenbrough, Jane 150
 Ross,
 Elender 9
 Nancy 85
 Seriah 109
 Rouse, Ann 156
 Roy, Cathrine 109
 Frances J. 61
 Mary A. 167
 Rucker,
 Angeline 37
 Eliza M. 132
 Emily C. 79
 Fanny 60
 Frances 64
 Lucy 67
 Lucy E. 110, 137
 Margaret 37
 Mary 78
 Mary Lenke 116
 Mildred H. 106
 Nancy 43
 Sarah 93
 Sarah F. 19
 Sophia 152
 Susan 117
 Susanna 46
 Susanna B. 153
 Rule, Lydia 95
 Rusher, Ann 121
 Elizabeth 96
 Minerva 38
 Polly 122
 Rebecca Ann 145
 Sally 23
 Russell, Polly 123
 Rust, Lucinda 140

NAME

Ryan,

Angelina 79
 Mary 4, 47
 Mary R. 69
 Nancy 8

Sacks,

Elizabeth 121
 Mary Jane 171
 Nancy 59

Sale,

Elizabeth 38
 Emily Frances 109
 Sarah Patterson 70

Salmons, Jemima 38

Sanders, Lucy 106

Sanderson,

Nancy 36
 Sarah J. 91

Saunders,

Ardena 37
 Catherine 12
 Elizabeth 111, 138
 Elizabeth T. 112
 Emeline S. 25
 Emily 97
 Frances 73
 Jane 17, 85
 Lavinia 20
 Louisa W. 37
 Lucinda 21, 78
 Lucy 39
 Margaret 51, 66
 Mary 30
 Mary J. 85
 Patsy 11
 Paulina D. 133
 Polly 62, 126, 171
 Sally 123
 Susan 110
 Susan Ann 116

Saunderson, Nancy F. 71

NAME

Say,

Elizabeth 116
 Mary A. 132

Scantling, Peggy 115

Schenk, Frances R. 9

Scott,

Elizabeth 68
 Elizabeth R. 31
 Emily 144
 Lydia 101
 Malinda 71
 Malisa Ann 33
 Martha 163
 Mary Ann 44
 Mary E. 153
 Nancy 82
 Nancy E. 170
 Sally 161
 Ursley Goode 130

Scruggs,

Elizabeth 73
 Ella Jane 73
 Jane 15
 Sarah Ann 166

Semonas, Jamima 102

Semonias, Mary 74

Senkers, Sarah 153

Settle,

Alice 137
 Celey 45
 Diadem 141
 Frances 158
 Mahala 15
 Mildred Jane 124

Shaon,

Elizabeth 102
 Lurana 86
 Martha R. E. 70
 Minerva A. 119
 Polly 101
 Rebecca 86

NAME

Sharp,

Barsheba 28
 Bathsheba 139
 Eliza Ann 74
 Jane 126
 Martha 22
 Peggy 64
 Sally 63

Shavers,

Ibbey 69
 Milly 133

Shaw,

Judith W. 141
 Mildred 143

Sheerman, Caroline W. 12

Shelton,

Mary E. 66
 Sarah S. 101

Shepard, Polly 12

Shepherd,

Betsy 8
 Mary Jane 147
 Minney L. 138

Sherman,

Cemelia A. 165
 Elizabeth J. 153

Shrewsbury, Malinda M. 131

Shumaker, Mariah 171

Shuster, Sarah E. 15

Simmons,

Agathy 129
 Barsheba 31
 Elizabeth 102
 Emily 95

Sims, Sarah 131

Sinclair,

Elizabeth 98
 Melinda 98

Sinder, Ludy Ann 39

NAME

Siner,

Betsy 84
 Elizabeth B. 93
 Judith 30
 Kitty 74
 Lucy 61
 Mary 24
 Polly 18
 Sally 37
 Sophia 74

Sinkler,

Latitia 172
 Martha 50
 Nancy 49, 124
 Polly 173

Skinnall,

Caroline 158
 Eleanor 161
 Mary Jane 49
 Sarah Ann 159

Slack, Margaret 101

Slaughter,

Emily P. 127
 Mary T. 65
 Susan 23

Sledd,

Elizabeth 111
 Martha 154
 Nancy 111
 Susan 154

Smelser,

Abraham 51
 Catherine 61
 Julia 10
 Mary 36
 Mary A. 114
 Nancy 152
 Rachel 96
 Rebecca 17
 Sarah S. 137
 Sina 28

Smith,

Ann 51
 Betsy 2
 Catherine 117
 Cathrine 152
 Charlotte 79
 Clemsey 75

NAME

Smith, (Cont.)
 Eliza H. 46
 Elizabeth 21, 54
 Elizabeth Ann 89
 Florentine 135
 Jenny 123
 Lucy 165
 Mary H. 63
 Mary Margaret 51
 Milly W. 83
 Nancy 131
 Paulina C. 26
 Sally 7, 18, 19, 79, 90, 108, 144
 Sarah F. 169
 Sarah G. 157
 Sedy 42
 Susanna 91

Snead,
 Amelia A. 28
 Attha A. 143
 Martha Ann 144
 Polly 28
 Sophia M. 65

Snelson, Elizabeth 66

Snider,
 Eliza Jane 92
 Joice 16
 Lovy 31
 Sarah 54

Snoddy, Elizabeth A. 126

Snow,
 Eliza 129
 Elizabeth 33
 Martha B. 33
 Sarah C. 113

Snyder,
 Barbara 58
 Lovey 110

Soto, Hester Ann 4

Speakman,
 Malinda 103
 Nancy 96

Spinner,
 Louisa C. 60
 Martha D. 144

NAME

Spradlin,
 Ann Eliza 101
 Fenetta 94
 Juliana 105
 Marcella 64
 Mary E. 103
 Sarah F. 95

Spradling,
 Jane 148
 Mary Jane 103
 Polly 104
 Sally 44
 Sarah 15
 Sarah Ann 103

Spreadling, Rachel 104

Spriggs, Lucy 43

Squires,
 Elizabeth 78
 Molly 42
 Peggy 156
 Sally T. 36

St. Clair,
 Elizabeth 131
 Fanny 29
 Kathrine 171
 Lucinda 31, 94
 Lydia 62
 Martha M. 170
 Nancy 137
 Rhoda E. 145
 Rhoda W. 138
 Sarah 123

Stanley,
 Elizabeth 166
 Maria 29
 Martha 3
 Mary 123
 Mary Ann 51
 Matilda 122
 Nancy 120
 Parthena J. 14
 Permelia 118
 Polly 149

Stanly,
 Ann Eliza 94

Stephens,
 Mary 168
 Phebe 21
 Polly 71, 158
 Violet B. 10

NAME

Stepnos,

Elizabeth J. 52
 Elizabeth R. 130
 Lucy 126
 Thomas C. 20

Sterling, Ann E. 132

Stevens,

Margaret 165
 Wm W. 162

Steward,

Margaret 105
 Martha 111

Stewart,

Constantine 46
 Polly 110
 Sarah Elizabeth 19
 Sarah H. 172

Stien, Polly 139

Stiff,

Betsy 25
 Lucinda 19
 Nancy 18
 Polly 114, 123
 Sally 60
 Sally Lewis 121

Still,

Cathrine 14
 Nancy 71

Stinnett,

Elizabeth 147
 Mary 23
 Tabitha 24

Stockton,

Margaret 49
 Patty 14

Stoddard, Sarah 56

Stone,

Apphira 86
 Barsheba 147
 Clementine 52
 Elizabeth 86, 136
 Lucy Ann 146
 Mary 20

NAME

Stone, (Cont.)

Melinda 66
 Milley 107
 Nancy 119
 Sarah 23
 Susanna 82

Storn, Mary 163

Stover,

Anna 28
 Sally 126

Strange,

Elizabeth A. 93
 Mary L. 97
 Sophia W. 39

Stratton,

Jennett 91
 Susan 32

Stretch, Sally 22

Stuart,

Aggy 148
 Eliza Ann 121
 Nancy H. 98

Stump, Eliza 98

Sturman, Anne 17

Sublett, Harriet P. 165

Suttle, Elizabeth 118

Sutton, Susanna 142

Swain,

Amy 86
 Demandy 32
 Ebe 119
 Elizabeth 101, 151
 Emily 13
 July Ann 45
 Martha 127
 Mildred 44
 Milly 132
 Nancy Ann R. 141

Swaine,

Elizabeth 134
 Peggy 99

Sweney, Polly 89

NAME

Swinney, Emily 96

Talley,

Mary E. 1
Susannah 17

Tankersley,

Ann 122
Mary 109
Permelia 32

Tanner, Mary Ann 12

Tate,

Cathrine 38
Fanny 93
Jane 60
Matilda A. 19
Pamelia 60

Taylor,

Amanda Jackson 98
Angeline M. 42
Betsy 66
Delila 128
Dianah 32
Elizabeth 52*
Elmira 169
Judith 46, 47
Julia Ann 146
Kittura 32
Maria 137
Martha 14
Mary 23, 140
Mary M. 42
Mary Margaret 51
Matilda 12
Melinda 51
Nancy 49, 52
Nancy C. 139
Penelope 163
Polly 32, 52
Sally 131
Sarah 123
Usley 143

Teny, Susannah 168

NAME

Terry,

Elizabeth 68
Mary E. 27
Nancy 22
Nancy L. 34

Thaxton,

Frances 22
Mary Ann 25

Thomas,

Anne 122
Betsy 10, 77
Camilla A. 122
Elizabeth 2, 125
Julia Ann 84
Lucy Ann 98
Louisa H. 172
Mahala 101
Martha 18
Mary C. 118, 148
Nancy 66, 77
Prudence 93
Sally 161

Thomason,

Bartlett 13
Nancy L. 121

Thomasson, Amerilla 9

Thompson,

Ann M. 3
Cathrine 44
Cathrine W. 138
Charlott Q. 150
Eliza 70
Elizabeth L. 90
Elizabeth W. 48
Frances 116
Louisa T. 66
Lucinda 97
Marcella F. 149
Mary Elizabeth 171
Mary L. 120
Peggy 140
Sally 40, 49
Sarah E. 140, 153
Sicily 137
Susan 84

Thornbill, Edna 39

NAME

Thornhill,

Eliza 55
 Elizabeth 3, 17
 Martha Ann 88
 Permellia 114
 Sally 43

Thorp,

Elizabeth 20
 Elvira 90
 Pamela 123
 Polly 62

Thurman,

Cathy 156
 Elizabeth 39
 Polly 43

Thurmon, Matilda 155

Tiler, Polly 111

Tinsley,

Agness Jane 149
 Charlotte 62
 Cleopatra A. 99
 Eliza 156
 Eliza M. 162
 Elizabeth R. 113
 Emily 39
 Harriet C. 33
 Judith 9
 Louisa M. 65
 Lucretia 99
 Mary 60
 Mary A. G. 128
 Mary Jane 143
 Nancy 154
 Peggy 16
 Ruth 120

Toler, Mary Ann 69

Tolly, Perthena 133

Tooley, Nancy 23

Towler,

Elvira 61
 Frances 158

Townsend, Elizabeth 167

NAME

Tracy,

Fanny 5
 Judith 172
 Keziah 57
 Lena 137
 Martha G. 17
 Sally 66

Travis, Catty 41

Trent,

Elizabeth 31
 Elizabeth W. 101
 Nancy 154
 Sally G. 74

Trowler, Viney 123

Trucks,

Fanny 161
 Juliann 137

Trueman,

Cathrine 57
 Judith 145
 Martha Ann 111

Truman,

Elizabeth 23
 Polly E. 11

Tuck, Nancy 63

Tucker,

Elizabeth 76
 Frances 141
 Hannah 69
 Martha R. 76
 Nancy 121
 Nancy L. 87
 Pamela 120
 Polly 87
 Ruth 58
 Sophrony W. 69
 Susan 69

Tully, Polly 155

Turner,

Betsy 74
 Charlotte 148
 Elizabeth 8
 Frances 91, 129
 Julia Ann 41
 Lucy 25, 108

NAME

Turner, (Cont.)

Lurana Margaret 24
 Malinda H. 39
 Martha A. 156
 Martha Ann 119
 Mary 41, 101
 Mary J. 89
 Mary S. 122
 Mary S. H. 25
 Matilda V. 105
 Mildred O. 91
 Musedora A. 11
 Nancy 9, 35, 69, 87, 121
 Nancy A. 135
 Nancy J. 10
 Nancy M. 140
 Polly 56
 Rebecca 77, 118
 Rebecca B. 139
 Rhoda 141
 Sally 61
 Sarah 29, 36, 90, 157
 Sarah B. 65
 Suky 110

Turpin,

Betsy 72
 Elizabeth A. 67
 Lucy 1
 Martha A. 163
 Mary 168
 Mary Ann E. 132
 Sarah 37
 Sarah A. 38
 Sarah P. 167

Tyler,

Ann 60
 Anne Cash 123
 Elizabeth F. 35
 Joseph W. 29
 Juana 17
 Lovisa 32
 Polly 95
 Rhoda 123
 Susanna 92

NAME

Updike,

Elizabeth 141, 157
 Emily E. 102
 Frances 71
 Hannah 157, 168
 Martha A. 62
 Phebe 4
 Polly 114
 Rebecca 157
 Sarah 159
 Selina 75
 Susan 9

Updyke, Phebe 2

Vanscoick, Rebecca 133

Vaughan, Sally 110

Vealey, Harriet 15

Vest,

Elizabeth 27, 99
 Nancy 38
 Polly 1
 Rebecca 65

Voler, Polly 41

Wade,

Amanda 120
 America 6
 Avaline 20
 Catherine R. 102
 Celia Ann 39
 Charity B. 158
 Elizabeth 14, 117
 Fanny 11
 Frances H. 3
 Jane L. 146
 Lucy 134
 Margaret C. 168
 Martha Ann 172
 Martha G. 101

NAME

Wade, (Cont.)

Mary B. 171
 Mary Martha 105
 Matilda 165
 Mildred B. 158
 Nancy 105, 146
 Nancy A. 169
 Polly 56
 Polly A. 113
 Sally 8
 Susanna 94
 Susanna C. 32
 Theodosia F. 102

Wainwright,

Angeline W. 67
 Mary C. 118

Walden,

Harriett 64
 Jenny 27
 Polly 60

Waldron,

Jancey 53
 Lucinda Jane 92

Waldrond,

Mary E. 72
 Sarah 52

Walker,

Cathrine 100
 Elizabeth 46, 142
 Mary A. S. 151
 Mary S. 94
 Polly C. 159
 Wilmoth 51

Wall, Willy 29

Walrond,

Anna 80
 Anna M. 122
 Lydia A. 89
 Mary Jane 58
 Rebecca 80
 Sarah 162

Wals, Pocahontas 59

Ware,

Dorcas 131
 Polly 151

NAME

Watkins,

Angeline 139
 Jenny 24

Watson,

Agness Harriet 120
 Betsy 3
 Louisa A. 40
 Martha 99
 Martha A. 112
 Mary 122
 Nancey 15
 Sarah 154

Watt, Elisha M. 127

Watts,

Elizabeth B. 139
 Frances 84
 Jane H. 65
 Mary F. D. 79
 Paulina A. 64

Waugh, Mary J. 38

Webb,

Frances 98
 Martha 140

Weeks,

Minna 141
 Nancy 120, 158
 Peggy 70
 Susan E. 44

Weidle, Sophia 134

Weight, Malinda 103

Welch,

Cathrine 86, 136
 Sally 24
 Susan 13

Wells,

Frances 147
 Lucinda J. 89

West,

Denney 71
 Eady 144
 Elizabeth 79
 Jordan 144
 Martha 89, 140
 Mary A. 105
 Nancy 8, 75, 94

NAME

West, (Cont.)

Polly 2, 13
Susan 113

Wharton,

Cathrine 96
Charlotte E. 81
Martha L. 138
Rhoda M. 153
Sophia H. 38

Wheat,

Edith B. 93
Elizabeth L. 80
Jane 119
Lucy D. 48
Lydia 140
Nancy 14
Nelly 79
Polly 159

Wheeler,

Betsy 96
Joice 36
Nancy 16, 89, 131
Priscilla 53
Rhoda 39
Sally 9
Sarah 36

White,

Adeline 127
Ann L. 153
Ann V. 80
Catherine 67, 107, 162
Catherine E. 112
Celine 68
Dasha 112
Edith L. 51
Edney 126
Eliza F. 80
Elizabeth 19, 66, 113
Frances B. 67
Jane 168
Lucinda H. 26
Lucy 119
Lucy McDaniel 93
Martha Ann 117, 146
Martha Jane 169
Mary 89, 94
Mary E. 89
Mary F. 43
Mary V. 163

NAME

White, (Cont.)

Massey 31
Matilda 152
Nancy 2, 135, 146
Patsy 113
Penelia M. 152
Polly 34, 67, 76
Rebecca H. 38
Sally 43
Sarah 164
Sarah Ann 170
Sarah Frances 166
Theodosia A. 93

Whitehorn, Frances 72

Whitely,

Nancy 78
Susan Jane 78

Whitlock,

Martha B. 122
Mary D. 111

Whitten,

Angelina 28
Ann Eliza 6
Arabella Jane 129
Cleopatra A. 95
Jane C. 113
Juliann 95
Lucinda A. 150
Margaret 128
Milicent H. 153
Polly 154
Rebecca 106

Whittington,

Adeline 139
Eliza Ann 112
Elizabeth 45
Lemire B. 145
Martha J. 70
Nancy 88
Patsy 56
Rhoda 139
Susanna 99

Whitton,

Joanna 97
Nancy 82, 148

Whitworth, Henrietta 6

NAME

Whoard, Mary Ann 79

Whorley, Sarah E. 36

Wiggenton,
 Ann 56
 Ann E. 13
 Elizabeth 31
 Emma W. 151
 Martha 164
 Mary Jane 78

Wiggenton,
 Catherine C. 30
 Martha 52
 Peggy 4

Wilcher, Lucy 122

Wildman, Charlotte 32

Wileman, Deborah 114

Wilkerson,
 Betsy 18
 Caroline M. 29
 Eliza 28
 Margaret M. 164*
 Martha 116
 Martha Maria 73
 Milinda 5
 Milly 87
 Nancy 108, 114
 Polly 164
 Sally 29, 105
 Suckey 152
 Susan 26
 Vine 59

Wilkes,
 Cathanders 33
 Elizabeth Ann 33

Wilks, Elizabeth 41
 Julia Ann 114
 Mary Sophia 120
 Timandra 5

Willard, Mary Jane 47

NAME

Williams,
 Aggetha 97
 Agness 142
 Betsy 12
 Catherine 101
 Doshia 157
 Elizabeth 33
 Elizabeth Frances 130
 Lena 34
 Liddy 33
 Martha A. 148
 Mary 64, 70
 Mary Elizabeth 8
 Mourning 150
 Nancy 18, 85
 Peggy 102
 Sally 129
 Sarah 42
 Susanna 150

Williamson,

Ann M. 100
 Eliza W. 94
 Elizabeth 65, 83
 Elizabeth R. 81
 Judith R. 79
 Louisa Simour 93
 Lucinda P. 166
 Magdalene 155
 Mary C. 172
 Milley 142
 Nancy 5, 18, 100
 Permelia 100
 Polly 84
 Priscilla 85
 Sophia 166
 Virginia J. 50

Wills,

Elizabeth 1, 57, 167
 Frances 128
 Minerva 58
 Nancy 52
 Sarah 128

Willson,

Dinah 65
 Lucy 12
 Nancy 70
 Peggy 125
 Sally 19

NAME

Wilson,

Betsy 156
 Dinah 124
 Elizabeth 117, 122, 166
 Emeline 167
 Frances E. 1
 Hannah 37
 Julia Ann 167
 Locky Ann 21
 Mahala 102
 Mariah W. 105
 Mary 168
 Mary Jane 150
 Polly 33
 Sarah 10, 47*
 Signy 41
 Susan 105

Winfield,

Sarah B. 14

Wingfield,

Eliza A. 110
 Lucy G. 11
 Paulina E. 11
 Susan L. 7

Winnicot, Sally 153

Witt,

Adaline A. 106
 Angelina 32
 Ann 32, 171
 Bethenia 144
 Cassa Ann 33
 Frances 157
 Eliza Ann 45
 Elizabeth 128
 Elizabeth Ann 89
 Elizabeth M. 141
 Elizabeth S. 129
 Eloirah F. 146
 Jemima 113
 Juliann 169
 Keziah 157
 Lockey 50
 Locky 34
 Margaret 165
 Marinda 102
 Martha Jane 16, 33
 Mary 64
 Milley 120

NAME

Witt, (Cont.)

Nancy 27, 116, 128, 147
 Polley 32
 Sally 89

Woland, Cathrine 125

Womack,

Julia B. 11
 Malissa 82
 Nancy Jane 58

Wood,

Betsy 108
 Demartha 22
 Elizabeth 34, 75, 96, 135
 Jennet S. 170
 Judith 23
 Judy A. 71
 Lucinda 44
 Lucy 93
 Martha Ann 170
 Mary 75, 134, 164
 Mourning 31
 Nancy 107
 Patience 88
 Polly 42, 170*
 Rhoda 12, 127
 Sally 71, 78, 107
 Wilmouth 33

Woodford,

Eliza S. 42
 Elizabeth 107, 165
 Grace 42
 Hannah 35
 Jane 41
 Mary 109
 Matilda 165
 Parthana Jane 108
 Sally 42

Woodridge, Patsy 98

Woodroof, Elizabeth 131

Woodruff, Matilda E. 91

Woods, Mildred 35

Woody, Betsy 152

NAME

Worley,

Caroline 10
 Cephalonia 29
 Dorcas 40
 Dosha 70
 Elizabeth 164
 Hannah 87
 Jemima 184
 Lousia 164
 Luveney 69
 Margaret A. M. 123
 Martha 8
 Martha Ann 124
 Martha G. 132
 Mary 40, 150
 Nancy 133
 Permelia A. 13
 Sarah 102
 Susan 154

Wray, Sally 147

Wright,

Agness 162
 Barshaba 142
 Catherine 142
 Deborah 168
 Eliza 169
 Eliza A. 92
 Eliza Jane 27
 Elizabeth 131, 170
 Elizabeth A. 13
 Elizabeth A. A. 13
 Elizabeth R. 102
 Emily 128
 Frances 158
 Franky 59
 Harriet E. 8
 Jane 35, 159
 Jane E. 135
 Julia 29
 Lydia 35
 Margaret B. 117
 Martha Ann 18
 Mary 104
 Mary A. 69
 Mary Ann 49
 Mary C. 64
 Mary J. 30, 95
 Mary L. 85
 Mary P. 52
 Mary S. 136
 Nancy 53, 81, 98, 114
 Oney 10
 Peggy 8

NAME

Wright, (Cont.)

Polly 58, 103, 160
 Polly M. 53
 Rhoda 172
 Ruthy 97
 Sally 85, 147
 Sally H. 171
 Susan J. 10
 Susanna 10

Wyatt, Mary A. 53

Wynn, Matilda Ann 155

Yancey,

Elizabeth J. M. 8
 Martha Ann 136

Yancy, Cathrine Louisa 146

Yates,

Mary 111
 Rhoda 171

HECKMAN

BINDERY, INC.

Bound-To-Pleasure®

MAR 00

N. MANCHESTER, INDIANA 46962

